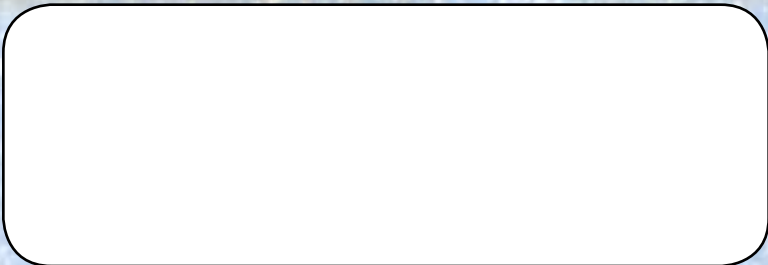


# The American Brittany



Periodical  
POSTAGE  
PAID  
Marshfield, MO



Volume LXIII  
Number 12  
December 2011



# BLUE RIBBON.

STYLISH ON BIRDS

IS THE NAME OF THE

GAME. HEADS HIGH,

TAILS ERECT, THEIR

INTENSITY SHOWS

THEIR DESIRE.



FUEL THE CHAMPION WITHIN<sup>®</sup>



Bird-finding ability relates to genetics; athleticism relates to proper conditioning combined with excellent nutrition. The high-quality ingredients in Purina<sup>®</sup> brand foods complement your bird dog's breeding, training and conditioning with necessary levels of protein, fat and key nutrients. It's top-caliber nutrition for hardworking dogs.

Details at [www.proplan.com/sportingdog/mag](http://www.proplan.com/sportingdog/mag)

Purina is a proud sponsor of:



Trademarks owned by Société des Produits Nestlé S.A., Vevey, Switzerland



# The American Brittany



VOLUME LXIII • NUMBER 12 • DECEMBER 2011

### Objective and Purpose:

To promote cooperation and friendship among the breeders and owners of Brittanys and to encourage higher standards in breeding, training and showing of Brittanys in the field and in the show ring; to discourage the breed from becoming split into groups of "field dogs" and "show dogs" and to strive to keep it forever a "dual dog".

## Specialty Features

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 3. 2012 ABC Futurity Eligible Dogs                         | 14. 2011 ABC Quail Classic/Championship |
| 5. ABC 2009/2011 Futurity Winners                          | 17. Trainin' Dogs by <i>Rick Smith</i>  |
| 9. Articles from the Collection of <i>Dr. David Kenney</i> | 45. "Good Luck" by <i>Jeff Steele</i>   |
| 10. No Foot...No Horse by <i>Jessica Hlebak</i>            |   |

## Departments

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 2. Officers/Magazine Rates/Advertising Rates | 50. Calendar of Events                          |
| 46. Secretaries/Club Websites/Directors      | 51. 2010 ABC National Winner's Page             |
| 48. Listings/ Website Listings               | 52. Futurity Nominations/Membership Application |

## Frequent Features

- |                  |   |
|------------------|---|
| 6. Action at AKC | 12. Agility, Rally & Obedience Articles by <i>Carla Simon</i> |
|------------------|---|

## Field Trials & Hunt Test

- |   |   |                            |
|---|---|----------------------------|
| 20. Greater St. Louis, Nebraska, Iowa (Hunt Test) | 34. Pennsylvania, Iowa                  | 41. Indian Nations, Oregon |
| 28. Del-Val, Maryland                             | 35. Hawkeye                             | 42. Whid Isle              |
| 29. Eastern New England, Southern New England     | 36. Minnesota                           | 43. Washington             |
| 30. North Jersey                                  | 37. Greater Milwaukee, LaSalle          | 44. Inland Empire, Idaho   |
| 31. Mid-Florida, Pennsylvania                     | 38. Skyline                             | 45. Northern California    |
| 32. Michigan                                      | 39. Northern Oklahoma                   |                            |
| 33. Kentucky                                      | 40. Central New Mexico, Southern Kansas |                            |

## Specialty Shows

- |                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| 21. Southern New England | 24. Iowa |
| 22. Minnesota            |          |

**Cover Photos:** ABC 2010 Classic/Championship Winners, top left: Gun Dog – FC/AFC CELEBRATION'S TWO OF HEARTS; center left: Grouse/Woodcock– JAZZ'S SWEETEST LITTLE SECRET; bottom left: Pheasant – FC/AFC EARLY TIMES; top right: Chicken – NAFC/FC/AFC TM'S TENNESSEE TWISTER; center right: Chukar – FC/AFC MEGASMOKE GRAND FINALE; bottom right: Quail – ROCKLAN WHIZZLE STOP

Sponsored by:



**Rugged. Reliable. Proven.**

The Leader in Electronic Dog Training Equipment for over 40 years.

POSTMASTER: Please send  
Change of address notices to

**The American Brittany**

ISSN 0199-7297

P.O. Box 1945

Pelham, AL 35124-5945





# The American Brittany

Webster County Printing, Publisher  
P.O. Box 616 • Marshfield, MO 65706  
(417) 468-6250 • FAX (417) 468-5860  
Email: ambritmag@centurytel.net



Magazine Chairman, Bob Fleury  
377 Pendleton Hill Rd., N. Stonington, CT 06359  
(860) 535-1542 • Email: birchhillb@aol.com



## CONTRIBUTING EDITORS:

Carla Simon • Mary Jo Trimble • Peggy Weir • Dave Kenney  
Jessica Hlebak • Rick Smith & Sharon Potter • Dave Marshall • Margo Milde

**Sponsored by: PURINA Chosen by Champions,  
tri-tronics® Making it easier for dogs to learn.**

## OFFICERS

**President:** Hank Hartnek, 6909 E. Camino Garcia, Sierra Vista, AZ 85650  
(520) 803-9428 • for faxing, please call (520) 803-9696 first  
Email: hankhartnek@gmail.com

**1st V.P.:** Tom White, 3760 West Meyers Rd., San Bernardino, CA 92407  
(909) 880-2818 • Email: tomimaging@aol.com

**2nd V.P.:** Judy Robin, 6800 Park Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48103-9511  
(734) 426-2508 • Email: robintj2@gmail.com

**3rd V.P.:** Chris Ward-Weber, 18881 County Road #24, Blair, NE 68008  
(402) 427-7577 • Email: chris@cimmarondesign.com

**4th V.P.:** Jim Carter, 13094 Bownes Mill Rd., Ambrose, GA 31533  
W: (912) 383-0418, H: (912) 359-5634, C: (912) 383-5793  
Email: weeno@windstream.net

**Executive Secretary:** Mary Jo Trimble, 10370 Fleming Rd., Carterville, IL 62918  
Fax (618) 985-5103 • Phone/Fax (618) 985-2336 • Email: trimmatchbritts@midamer.net

**Treasurer:** Janet Chase, 4310 Pin Oak Lane, Red Bud, IL 62278-4448  
(618) 282-5641 • Email: jchase6791@aol.com

**Statistician:** Mary Karbinger, 884 FM 1288 S, Bellevue, TX 76228-2411  
(940) 928-2315 • Email: txbritts@sbcglobal.net

**ABC Webmaster:** Steve Ralph, 25256 Kettle River Blvd., Forest Lake, MN 55025  
(651) 303-0129 • Email: mail@blazinbritts.com

**AKC Delegate:** Judy Tighe, PO Box 121, Hoffman, NC 28347  
(910) 281-0474 • Email: hopebritnc@windstream.net

**ABC/Pro Plan Coordinator:** Ray Trimble, 10370 Fleming Rd., Carterville, IL 62918  
Phone/Fax (618) 985-2336 • FAX (618) 985-5103

**Futurity Chairman:** Lisa Pollock, 305 Medford Mt. Holly Rd., Medford, NJ 08055  
(908) 963-7994 • Email: lpodraza@aol.com

**Futurity Secretaries:** 1st Litter Nomination send to: Judy Robin, 6800 Park Rd.,  
Ann Arbor, MI 48103-9511 • (734) 426-2508 • Email: robintj2@gmail.com

*Final Futurity Forfeits, Running - Judy Graves, 1076 County Rd. #415,  
Friedheim, MO 63747 • Phone (573) 788-2208 • Cell (314) 517-7317  
Email: judyg235@aol.com*

**Summer Specialty:** Linda McCartney-Roy, 27 Shaw Dr., Bedford, N.H. 03110  
(603) 488-5272 • Email: Triumph826@comcast.net

**Membership Data Chairman:** Linda Langford, P.O. Box 1945,  
Pelham, AL 35124-5945 • Email: ABCMemberships@yahoo.com  
Phone (205) 790-2133 • Fax (501) 665-6786

Board of Directors listed with Regional Club Secretaries at the back of the magazine. **Please notify both The American Brittany and the Executive Secretary of any changes in Club Secretaries.**

**SUBSCRIPTION EXPIRATION DATES:** The top line of the mailing label shows the LAST ISSUE Member will receive. To avoid missed issues, membership renewals should be sent at least 45 days prior to the 1st of that month, e.g., renew around Dec. 15 to ensure delivery of Feb. issue. Regional Club Members may pay their Regional Club Secretary or send them directly to the Membership Data Chairman at the above address. At-Large Members pay Membership Data Chairman directly at the address above. You may pay for 1, 2, or 3 yrs. Visa and MasterCard are accepted.

The American Brittany (ISSN 0199-7297) (USPS 544-240) is published monthly by The American Brittany Club, Inc., P.O. Box 616, Marshfield, MO 65706. Periodical postage paid at Marshfield, MO. **Postmaster: Send address changes to The American Brittany Memberships, P.O. Box 1945, Pelham, AL 35124-5945**

**Views expressed herein are not necessarily those of the publication, American Brittany Club, Inc., its Officers or Directors.**

**SUBSCRIPTIONS:** \$30.00 per year (mailed via second class postage); First Class Postage available in the United States and Canada, \$50.00 per year; Single copies, \$3.00 per copy.

**MAILING LISTS:** We sometimes make lists of our members available to mailers of goods and services that may interest you. If you do not wish to receive their mailings, please write to us at ABC Membership, P.O. Box 1945, Pelham, AL 35124-5945.

**CHANGE OF ADDRESS:** Send address changes to The American Brittany Memberships, P.O. Box 1945, Pelham, AL 35124-5945. Magazines are mailed via second class postage, which is not forwarded in most instances. Address changes must be received by the deadline dates below to be effective.

**WEBSITE (http://clubs.akc.org/brit):** Contact webmaster Steve Ralph, mail@blazinbritts.com, or phone (651) 303-0129 for information on submissions for the website. Many items are downloadable from the website, including advertising specifications and submission of electronic files to the Publisher, among others.

## MAGAZINE DEADLINES\*

Issue	Closing Date	Issue	Closing Date
January	December 1	July	June 1
February	January 1	August	July 1
March	February 1	September	August 1
April	March 1	October	September 1
May	April 1	November	October 1
June	May 1	December	November 1

**Cancellations and/or changes are not accepted after the above closing dates.**

\*If you have time sensitive material, please contact the Publisher about insertion.

## MAGAZINE POLICY

**ALL BUSINESS ON A CASH BASIS.** There will be no credit and no billing.

**Date of Issue:** First of the month.

**\*Listings: Kennels, At Stud, Trainers & Handlers** are \$60 per year for a standard ad (6 lines); \$10 each additional line. **Web Sites** are \$10.00 per line per year, maximum 3 lines (no advertising unless it's part of your site address). Regional Clubs, Parent Clubs and Rescue, no charge. **Additions, changes and renewals can be made, when received by the closing date of current issue in production.**

**\*Show Case:** Display your winner for \$50. Ad size (including copy and photo) not to exceed 1/3 page. Dogs completing a Dual Championship will be featured free (send confirmation of titles) if a file photo is used. \$10 charge if a new photo is used.

**\*Stake Out:** Rate \$10.00, maximum 40 words, 25¢ per additional word.

*Display Advertising	Color	Black & White
Full page	\$260	\$120
1/2 page	\$180	\$70
1/4 page	\$120	\$50
1/8 page	\$80	\$30
Inside Cover pages, front & back, when available.	\$260	—
Back Cover, when available.	\$260	—
ONE FREE PICTURE PER AD, each additional.	\$10	\$10
Color Reports: Rate \$150 per colored page.		

**Payment must accompany all advertising orders.**

*MasterCard and Visa accepted.*

**10% Discount for 6 months paid in advance on all display ads**

**25% Discount for 12 months paid in advance on all display ads**

**Pictures:** New pictures \$10 each. Photos should be sharp black & white or color, high resolution digital preferred (no smaller than 4" x 6"). Photos will be returned if return postage is enclosed; all other photographs will remain on file. No retouched photos will be published. Pictures will be reused at the discretion of the Editor, free of charge. Policy is to try to use picture of each dog once during a trial season.

**Field Trial/Specialty Show/Hunt Test Reports:** Reports and \$2.00 per starter should be sent within 10 days to Secretary Mary Jo Trimble. Reports published in the order they are received. Electronic reports are suggested in .doc, .rtf or .txt format. **Show:** BOB picture free, additional photos \$10 each, all photos paid for are kept on file for future use at the discretion of the Editor. **No report held more than 2 months for pictures. Reports that are not legible may be returned. Publisher is not responsible for errors in illegible reports.**

**Articles:** Specially written articles as contributions are desired.

**Electronic/Digital File Submissions:** A complete listing is available to download online at <http://ckubs.akc.org/brit>. Call and/or e-mail the Publisher for more information.

\*OFA Certificate number **MUST** accompany all copy (or be on file with the AMERICAN BRITTANY magazine). All ads for Stud Dogs or Dogs For Sale must show OFA status if over 2 years of age. Ads for puppies or dogs under 2 years of age must show the OFA status of both parents if known. The American Brittany Club assumes no responsibility for the truthfulness of claims by its advertisers. We reserve the right to edit for space considerations on all submissions.

All rights reserved, 2011. Written permission must be obtained from the American Brittany Magazine to reprint any part of this publication. Any errors or omissions in ads or editorial matter will be corrected in the next issue of the American Brittany Magazine.







EASTERN CENTRAL WESTERN

FIELD SHOW	FIELD SHOW	FIELD SHOW	Title	DOG'S NAME	Whelp Date	SEX	OWNER	CO-OWNER	Breeder Name	Co-Breeder	Bitch	Sire
		XX XX	Lacey Mtn's B Campbell Little Jester, JH		5/18/2010	M	Ben & Jacqui Campbell		Jim & Barbara Stevens		CH Barb's Miss Lacey Girl	GCH Copley Can Do Magnum Opus Grand Sam RE
		XX XX	Lacey Mtn's Can Do Majestic Jake JH		5/18/2010	M	Jim & Barbara Stevens		Jim & Barbara Stevens		CH Barb's Miss Lacey Girl	GCH Copley Can Do Magnum Opus Grand Sam RE
XX	XX		Lost-In-Vegas Behr Naked		5/3/2010	M	Joel Rakocy		David Rakocy		Bird Whisperer Dakota	DC/AFC Duncan's Place Your Bet
	XX		Max-E's Copper Pen-E		2/24/2010	F	Devin & Will Ratliff		Richard & Jill Wilkinson		CH RJK Highlanders Max-E-Hunter JH CH Sanbar's Call When Read JH	
		XX	Megasmoke Moon Chip		1/21/2010	M	Linda Langford		Linda Langford		DC/AFC Kismet (DNA confirmed)	DC/AFC Megasmoke Limited Edition
XX	XX	XX XX	GCH Mt. View's Lil Braveheart		5/6/2010	F	Mary Ann Breininger	Patricia Orletti	Maryann Breininger	Michelle & Domenic Serago, Pat Orletti	CH Mt. View's Lucky Number Seven MHCH Mt View's Shooting Star MH	
XX	XX	XX XX	Mt. View's Perfect Storm		5/6/2010	M	Domenic & Dianne Sepago		Maryann Breininger	Michelle & Domenic Serago, Pat Orletti	CH Mt. View's Lucky Number Seven MHCH Mt View's Shooting Star MH	
	XX	XX	My EMBI As Time Goes By STKS		1/25/2010	F	Sandra & Tom Schrank		Sandra & Tom Schrank		CH My Trey's Princess Tierra Stks CH EMBI Show-Gun's Rambler	
		XX	My EMBI Just In Time STKS		1/25/2010	M	Sandra & Tom Schrank		Sandra & Tom Schrank		CH My Trey's Princess Tierra Stks CH EMBI Show-Gun's Rambler	
		XX	My EMBI Somewhere In Time STKS		1/25/2010	F	Sandra & Tom Schrank		Sandra & Tom Schrank		CH My Trey's Princess Tierra Stks CH EMBI Show-Gun's Rambler	
		XX XX	NMR Call Me Second In Command		5/30/2010	M	Nickie & Marcus Redick	George & Vicki Manifold	Nickie Redick	George & Vickie Manifold	CH VEM Call Me Sassie Sue MH	CH NMR Copley's Champatini SH
		XX	NMR My Once In A Lifetime Call		5/30/2010	M	Nickie Redick	Brian & Ella Chew	Nickie Redick	George & Vickie Manifold	CH VEM Call Me Sassie Sue MH	CH NMR Copley's Champatini SH
		XX	NMR One For The Road		5/30/2010	M	Kathleen Jones	Nicki Manifold	Nickie Redick	George & Vickie Manifold	CH VEM Call Me Sassie Sue MH	CH NMR Copley's Champatini SH
		XX XX	NNV Bang's Triple Threat Tri		3/25/2010	M	Nicholas & Yvonne Shanto		Nicholas & Yvonne Shanto		NNV Rebels Blazin Lil' Miss Fire JH Wild Mtn's Strickley Hunter	
		XX XX	NNV Big Bang Theory		3/25/2010	M	Nicholas & Yvonne Shanto		Nicholas & Yvonne Shanto		NNV Rebels Blazin Lil' Miss Fire JH Wild Mtn's Strickley Hunter	
		XX XX	Ory's Doc Holliday		10/18/2010	M	Tim & Joy Ory		Arlette Hennessey		K Nine's Coyote Ugly	NAFC/FC/AFC Maxwells Blue By You
		XX XX	Pale "R" 's Smokin' Joe Brown		10/26/2010	M	Mike Peohler		Kendall Brown		KB Chieftan's Princess	DC/AFC Wrigley's Chip Makin' His Marc
XX	XX		Popeye La Belle		4/21/2010	M	George Kucsma		George Kucsma		Lucille La Belle	FC/AFC Shamrock's Sirius
		XX	Powder Rivers Lights of Paris		12/8/2010	F	Karen Tye	Cheryl Krajcar	Karen Tye	Cheryl Krajcar	CH Powder River's So U Think U	CH Mustang's Sterling Edition SH
		XX	Powder Rivers Louisville Slugger		12/8/2010	M	Karen Tye	Cheryl Krajcar	Karen Tye	Cheryl Krajcar	CH Powder River's So U Think U	CH Mustang's Sterling Edition SH
		XX	Powder Rivers Premier Anniversary Edition		12/8/2010	M	Karen Tye	Cheryl Krajcar	Karen Tye	Cheryl Krajcar	CH Powder River's So U Think U	CH Mustang's Sterling Edition SH
		XX XX XX	Powder Rivers U Better Watch Out		12/8/2010	M	Annia Downing-Capello	Cheryl Krajcar	Karen Tye	Cheryl Krajcar	CH Powder River's So U Think U	CH Mustang's Sterling Edition SH
		XX	Prince Fielder		1/13/2010	M	Phil Manz		Todd Parmenter		CH Dogwood's Gilmore Girl	DC Shadow Attack
		XX	Pursuit's Scipio Rose		9/4/2010	F	Jay & Jean Hallaron		Jay Hallaron		DC BBB's Flashy Rose JH	NGDC/NAGDC/FC/AFC Peter Gunn
		XX XX	Regal Reggie De Frenchman Ridge		5/12/2010	M	Tim & Renon Ford		Tana Kradoffer		Deseeker Lone River Revelle	Montana's Rusty Litte Pants
XX	XX		Rival Shamrock's Treasured Dream		6/14/2010	M	Megan Rosener		Megan & Valerie & Richard Brittany Rosener		GCH Shamrock's Dash of Treasure JH, TD	
XX	XX		Rival's Shamrock at Soli Deo		6/14/2010	F	Mark Morris	Angelia Broom, Valerie Dombrowski	Megan & Valerie & Richard Brittany Rosener		CH Tonan's Dream of Me	GCH Shamrock's Dash of & Treasure JH, TD
XX	XX		RJA's Captain's Heart-N-Soul, JH		9/7/2010	M	Douglas Welsh		Ed & Sue Lehosky		Spring Hill's High Hopes	DC/AFC RJA's Paws-Z-Trac
		XX	RJ's Paddington Bear		4/22/2010	M	Ann Harris		Joyce/Bob Wire		CH R.J.'s Kiss Me Kate JH	CH R.J.'s River's Bend MH
XX	XX		RKJ BRB Jimmy's All Ready Made His Point		2/24/2010	M	Richard & Jill Wilkinson		Richard & Jill Wilkinson		CH RJK Highlanders Max-E-Hunter JHCH Sanbar's Call When Read JH	
		XX	Ru-Jem's Last Penny		5/14/2010	F	Ruth & Jerry McGee		Jim & Janet Chase		Red Bud Zipper	FC Trademark's ATM
XX	XX		Rylee's Rolling Thunder of Coos		2/5/2010	M	Raymond Gorman	Peter Mazzoglia	Roger & Susie McPherson		FC Suemac's Liberty Belle	FC/AFC Coos Rylee
XX	XX		Shady Brook's Center Stage		10/31/2010	M	Joan Conde Bevers	Lisa Tailby	Jean Conde Bevers		CH Shady Brook's Star Wish	CH Shady Brook's Master Morgan
XX	XX		Shamrock Rival's Noblest Roman		8/21/2010	M	Darlene, Leah, Abigail Van Hoeve		Darlene & Leah Van Hoeve		CH Shamrock's Nightly Performance	CH Fly'n-Hi's Pheasant Tail
XX	XX		Shamrock's All the World's a Stage		8/21/2010	F	Mark Morris	Dawn Broom, Beth & Brittany Rosener	Darlene & Leah Van Hoeve	Brittany Rosener	CH Shamrock's Nightly Performance	CH Fly'n-Hi's Pheasant Tail
XX			Shamrock's Sirius II		4/21/2010	M	Wade Haines		George Kucsma		Lucille La Belle	FC/AFC Shamrock's Sirius
		XX XX	Shiloh 'N Swift River's It's About Time		1/5/2020	M	Pennie Peterson		Pennie Peterson	Frances Phillips, Katelyn Ford	CH Swiftriver's Flashback N Time JH	DC Redlines Tequila Moon
		XX XX	Shiloh's Light My Fire JH		3/5/2010	M	Emily Fisk		Don & Peggy Echavarria		CH Shiloh's Tru Believer JH	DC Redline's Smoking Gun
		XX XX	Shiloh's Razzle N Dazzlin déjà vu		12/7/2010	F	Pennie Peterson		Pennie Peterson		CH Shiloh's Razzle N Dazzlin	CH Shiloh's Somewhere In Time
		XX XX	Shiloh's Reason to Believe		3/5/2010	F	Pennie Peterson		Don & Peggy Echavarria		CH Shiloh's Tru Believer JH	DC Redline's Smoking Gun
		XX XX	Shiloh's Swift Kiss A Taq		1/5/2020	F	Deborah & Michael Frane		Pennie Peterson	Frances Phillips, Katelyn Ford	CH Swiftriver's Flashback N Time JH	DC Redlines Tequila Moon
		XX XX	Sigbrit's Catcher's Lil C		9/17/2010	M	Bobbie Sigmund	Trudy Rotrekowski	Bobbie Sigmund		CH Sigbrit's Can't Miss Me JH	CH Sigbrit's Catch Me Now JH
		XX XX	Sigbrit's Nutmeg		9/17/2010	F	Bobbie Sigmund	Marcia Whitmore	Bobbie Sigmund		CH Sigbrit's Can't Miss Me JH	CH Sigbrit's Catch Me Now JH
XX	XX	XX	Sigbrit's Rattle My Cage		9/17/2010	M	Bobbie Sigmund		Bobbie Sigmund		CH Sigbrit's Can't Miss Me JH	CH Sigbrit's Catch Me Now JH
XX			Six Ridge Roxy		1/30/2010		Dennis Green		Dennis Green		Six Ridge Marmalade	NFC/FC Rebel Jac's A Hammerin Dandy
XX	XX		Spring Hill's Chico Del Prado		1/10/2010	F	Leslie & Donna Casselberry		Susan Lehosky		CH Spring Hill's Midnight Fame	DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado
XX	XX		Spring Hill's Riqueza Del Prado		1/10/2010	F	Sandra Sargent	Steve Tubach	Susan Lehosky		CH Spring Hill's Midnight Fame	DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado
		XX XX	Suddenly I See		5/17/2010	M	Pam Baird		Ken Blackman		Blaze'n Little Chick	DC Hi Proof Whizik
XX			Suemac's Big Orange		2/5/2010	M	Roger & Susie McPherson		Roger & Susie McPherson		FC Suemac's Liberty Belle	FC/AFC Coos Rylee
		XX	Telfare's Pink Floyd		7/15/2010	M	Jeanne & W. Ronald Telfare		Jeanne & W. Ronald Telfare		Maximum's Lady Tara JH	FC/AFC Hap's Spice Rum Luke
XX			Tiger Kat		5/31/2010	F	Bo Ackerman		James & Linda Berkowitz		JB's Georgian Amber Blaze	FC/AFC Dakota Alley Cat
XX			Tiger's Junebug		5/31/2010	F	Bo Ackerman		James & Linda Berkowitz		JB's Georgian Amber Blaze	FC/AFC Dakota Alley Cat
		XX XX	TNT's Sirius Renegade Buddy Boy		9/23/2010	M	Tommy Thomas		Tommy Thomas		TNT's Renegade Gal Pal	TNT's Sirius Medicine Man
XX	XX		Tonan Naihna S of Winchester, JH		1/10/2010	F	Guv Paqella		Nancy Morabito	Douglas Tighe & Lisa Pollock	Rao-Tonan Midnight Madness	CH/AFC Diamond Hill Dangerous Man
		XX	Tonan-Magicbrit Don't Count Me Out		1/27/2010	M	Carol Parrella		Nancy Morabito		AM/Aust CH Magicbrit Lottie's Dream	Am/Can Ch Southgate Endor Mistic Shaman
		XX	Tonan-Magicbrit In The Leather		1/27/2010	M	Sandra Mallor	Steven Harris	Nancy Morabito		AM/Aust CH Magicbrit Lottie's Dream	Am/Can Ch Southgate Endor Mistic Shaman
		XX XX	Trasa's Little Sky Dancer		5/5/2010	F	Trasa Shinpoch		Trasa Noyes		Trasa's Litte Ann	KB's Shadow-Dancer
		XX	True Grits Archangel		5/12/2010	M	Tana Kradoffer		Tana Kradoffer		Deseeker Lone River Revelle	Montana's Rusty Litte Pants
		XX XX	VEM NMR Late Nite Streets of Laredo		5/30/2010	M	George & Vickie Manifold	Nickie & Marcus Redick	Nickie Redick	George & Vickie Manifold	CH VEM Call Me Sassie Sue MH	CH NMR Copley's Champatini SH
XX	XX		Wild Mtn Thunderbird		5/11/2010	M	Jamie Thompson		Brian/Helen Riggle Kristi/Carl Anglen		Wild Mtn's Thunderstruck AFC/CH Requets Above And Beyond JH RN	
XX	XX		Wild Mtn Thunderbolt		5/11/2010	F	Jim Degler		Brian/Helen Riggle Kristi/Carl Anglen		Wild Mtn's Thunderstruck AFC/CH Requets Above And Beyond JH RN	
		XX XX	Wild Mtn's Code Name Uno		5/11/2010	M	Trenton Katzel		Brian/Helen Riggle Kristi/Carl Anglen		Wild Mtn's Thunderstruck AFC/CH Requets Above And Beyond JH RN	
XX	XX		Wild Mtn's Lil Piece of My Heart		5/11/2010	F	Helen Riggle		Brian/Helen Riggle Kristi/Carl Anglen		Wild Mtn's Thunderstruck AFC/CH Requets Above And Beyond JH RN	
		XX XX	Wild Mtn's Midnight Rendezvous		7/4/2010	F	Marcy Beveridge		Helen Riggle		DC Wild Mtn's Lone Star Rendezvous	CH Triumphtants The Heat Is On JH
XX	XX		Wild Mtn's When You Are Hot You're Hot!		5/11/2010	M	Brian/Helen Riggle		Brian/Helen Riggle Kristi/Carl Anglen		Wild Mtn's Thunderstruck AFC/CH Requets Above And Beyond JH RN	
		XX	Wincrest Labyrinth Kiss My Lipstick		9/17/2010	F	Barbara & Tim Dayton	Karen Hanson, Robin Tomasi	Karen Hanson		CH Wincrest Copley Melody of Love	GCH Magic Read My Lips
		XX XX	Wind Mtn's Bombshell		8/16/2010	F	Connie Strom		Connie Strom		CH/AFC Wind Mtn's Enchantress of Three B MH, RN CGC	CH/AFC Diamond Hill Dangerous Man
		XX XX	Wolram's Diamond Lil		7/29/2010	F	Suzanne Marlow		Suzanne Marlow		Wolram's Turquoise Ridge Joule	CH Wolram's Riverboat Gambler JH
		XX XX	Wolram's Gone With The Wind		7/29/2010	M	Patricia Molini	Suzanne Marlow	Suzanne Marlow		Wolram's Turquoise Ridge Joule	CH Wolram's Riverboat Gambler JH
		XX XX	Wolram's What Was I Thinking		7/29/2010	M	Suzanne Marlow		Suzanne Marlow		Wolram's Turquoise Ridge Joule	CH Wolram's Riverboat Gambler JH



# AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB 2009/2011 FUTURITY WINNERS

## WESTERN



ALL-AGE FUTURITY WINNER  
**SPANISH CORRAL'S SUNDANCE KID**  
 (NGDC/FC/AFC San-Dee's Blazing Shane x FC/AFC Stevix Bulletproof Jill) b. Steve Cosgrave, o. Joe Gower



GUN DOG FUTURITY WINNER  
**FIRESTORM'S MEGA CHIP OF SMOKE**  
 (DC/AFC Megasmoke Limited Edition x CH Millette's Miss Cant B Wrong, JH) b/o. Mark & Kim Nunez



BEST IN FUTURITY SHOW  
**MILLETTE'S WONDER WOMAN**  
 (CH Castle's How Sweet It Is x CH Millette's Marilyn Merlot) b. Beverly & Michelle Millette & Cathy Dugan, o. Beverly & Michelle Millette



DUAL AWARD WINNER  
**WARBONNET'S ORION IN THE BIG SKY**  
 (NAGDC/DC/AFC Clyde's Double Trouble x Warbonnet Golden Magpie, JH) b. Todd & Sari Breitenfeldt, o. breeders & Melody Kaelin

## CENTRAL



ALL-AGE FUTURITY WINNER  
**WIMBERLEY ROWDY BO-DANDY**  
 (FC/AFC Wimberley Jimdandy x FC Countess Mon Petite Whiz) b. Kevin Stonehouse, o. John & Ginger Gay



GUN DOG FUTURITY WINNER  
**HIGH HOPE'S BIG GAMBLE**  
 (NFC/DC/AFC Gamblers Ace in the Hole x NAGDC/FC/AFC High Hopes Fly By Nite) b. Al & Cindy Cropek, o. Dan & Allison Riedl



BEST IN FUTURITY SHOW  
**CASTLE STAR SPANGLED BANNER**  
 (CH Castle's Over the Top Wyatt x CH Castle's All In) b. I.J. & B.J. Castillo, o. Rick & Cheri Perez



DUAL AWARD WINNER  
**DR JAC'S TRUGRITZ MASTER YODA O'DEE**  
 (DC/AFC M.C. Brett Jared O'dee x Trugritz Sagacious Brier) b. Tana Kradofer o. Jackie, Thomas, & Dr. Eric Swanson

## EASTERN



ALL-AGE FUTURITY WINNER  
**HIGH HOPE'S BIG GAMBLE**  
 (NFC/DC/AFC Gamblers Ace in the Hole x NAGDC/FC/AFC High Hopes Fly By Nite) b. Al & Cindy Cropek, o. Dan & Allison Riedl



GUN DOG FUTURITY WINNER  
**FINN MAC CUHAL**  
 (NFC/NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy x Bass Mountain Risky Business) b. Fred Strawson, o. William Gorman



BEST IN FUTURITY SHOW  
**SHAMROCK RIVAL'S EASY RIDER**  
 (DC Country Roads Rough Rider x CH Klearly Rival's Red Sky At Nite) b. Rosener & Dombrowski, o. Ed & Sylvia Riestler, Brittany & Megan Rosener



DUAL AWARD WINNER  
**HIGH HOPE'S BIG GAMBLE**  
 (NFC/DC/AFC Gamblers Ace in the Hole x NAGDC/FC/AFC High Hopes Fly By Nite) b. Al & Cindy Cropek, o. Dan & Allison Riedl



# Action at AKC

by Peggy Wier

Titles & Awards through July 2011

## AUGUST

### CHAMPION - BREED BY EXHIBITOR

CH DIAMOND CREEK'S WHOA NELLIE (B) by CH N. Penn's Electric Magic CD RN JH NA NAJ x CH Triumphant's Too Hot To Touch CD RN, o Amy Budke & David Budke, b Amy Budke & David Budke

CH SOVEREIGN'S MISS DAISY (B) by GCH CH Copley Can Do Magnum Opus Grand Sam RE x CH Sovereign's Treasure The Code, o Dawn Droel & Joe Droel, b Zachary Droel & Joe Droel & Dawn Droel

### CHAMPION

CH AMMO'S SOME LIKE IT HOT (B) by CH Millette's Let The Games Begin x DC Ammo's Gone With The Wind JH, o Sandra Leavens & Gary D Leavens, b Sandra Leavens & Gary D Leavens

CH BANTAM'S FIRECRACKER (B) by CH Bantam's Shadow Image x CH Bantam's High Plains Vision, o Diane M Hedstrom, b Diane M Hedstrom

CH CANIPAT'S AS YOU LIKE IT (D) by Marsport Mystic River Canipat x Canipat Clarice Starling Fbi, o Lisa M Tailby, b ReJean Roy & Patricia Roy

CH HALFMOON BOLD RUN STORM RIDER (D) by DC Country Road's Rough Rider x GCH CH Tonan-Rao Halfmoon's Nite Mist, o Dennis C Bryant & Kathy B Bryant, b Dorothy Moon & Charles Kanopsic

CH HALFMOON'S COUNTRY ROAD HOBO (D) by DC Country Road's Rough Rider x GCH CH Tonan-Rao Halfmoon's Nite Mist, o Dorothy Moon & Charles Kanopsic, b Dorothy Moon & Charles Kanopsic

CH ILLUSION N GINJAC LIKE ICE AT LABYRINTH (B) by CH Brookewood's Power Play THD x CH Illusion's Gem Of Brookewood JH, o Karen Hanson & Abbie Hanson, b Abbie Hanson & Beth T Kirven & Jeffrey Currier & Gina Currier

CH KILLION'S LITTLE BIT A NITRO (B) by GCH DC NAGDC AFC Triumphant's To Hot To Handle JH x CH Hybrittin's Boy Toy, o David J Killion, b Art Cohen & Judy Cohen

CH LABYRINTH-GINJAC I'LL GET YOU MY PRETTY (D) by GCH CH Magic Read My Lips x CH Wincrest Copley Melody Of Love, o Karen Hanson & Gina Currier, b Karen Hanson

CH LOVE NATIONAL VELVET (B) by CH Three B's Keeper Of Love x CH Wind Mtn's Dido Of Love, o Tiffani L Garner & Marcia A Pearson, b Marcia A Pearson

CH MARSPOUR'S FRECKLED FIELD FLOWER JH (B) by GCH DC NAGDC AFC Triumphant's To Hot To Handle JH x CH Marsport Rebel Rider, o Janet Barth, b Larry Snider & Peggy Snider

CH RAO'S CRACKLIN' ROSIE (B) by CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside JH x GCH CH Lyric's I Am...I Said, o Elaine Rhodes & Becky Rao, b Elaine Rhodes & Becky Rao

CH SIGBRIT'S CATCHERS IN THE RYE JH (D) by CH Sigbrit's Catch Me Now JH x Tj's Little Sue, o Bobbie L Sigmund & Yvonne McKeag, b Yvonne McKeag

CH STAR VUE WIND WALKER (D) by GCH CH Sunquest Cimmaron Catch The Wind x CH Millette's French Vanilla, o Melissa Barwick & Kimberly Barwick, b Melissa Barwick & Linda Dee Hartnek & Kimberly Barwick

CH WILDFIRE'S RODEO QUEEN (B) by CH Alar's The Rocketeer CD SH x CH Rodeo's Ticket To Ride, o Scott King & Karen Kendall & Sara Taylor, b Karen Kendall & Sara Taylor

### GRAND CHAMPION

GCH CH FLY'N-HI'S NEW KID IN TOWN (B) by CH Fly'N--Hi's Pheasant Tail x CH Millette-Rocklan Trick Or Treat SH, o Traci S Clark & Tom McCreedy, b Margilee Sauer & John P Sauer

GCH CH LYRIC'S SOLITARY MAN (D) by GCH CH Dogwood Hollow Bengal Zero Zero x CH Magic In The Air Tonight, o Elaine Rhodes & Becky Rao & Grace Kofron, b Elaine Rhodes

GCH CH RJ'S LADY GABRIELLE'S TRIPLE DELIGHT JH (D) by CH Rj's Dickson Double Delight MH x CH Rj's Kiss Me Kate JH, o Robert Christensen & Barbara Christensen, b Joyce G Wire & Robert Wire & Bob Christensen & Bobbie Christensen

GCH DC SANBAR CASTLE BUILT ON LEGENDS JH (D) by CH Millette's Fire When Ready x CH Castle's Sweet Scarlet, o Robert West & Polly West & Carolyn West, b Linda Ruthruff & B J Castillo & Ignazio Castillo

GCH CH SUNQUEST WIND DANCER OF STARVUE (B) by GCH CH Sunquest Cimmaron Catch The Wind x CH Millette's French Vanilla, o Linda Dee Hartnek & Hank Hartnek, b Melissa Barwick & Linda Dee Hartnek & Kimberly Barwick

### COMPANION DOG

BRITT SAMANTHA PAIGE MEANT TO BE CD (B) by Vick's Dandy Dukes Last Will x Prairie Belle Britt, o Mary Weiss, b Steven Martin & Hannah Martin

MACH5 WHISTLING DIXIE DELIGHT CD RN MXF TQX (B) by CH AFC Auten's Gentleman Kane x Honey Bee Quik, o Kristine Stewart, b Matthew L Goebel & Andrea G Goebel

### RALLY NOVICE

OKRIDGE'S LUKENS RN (D) by Buck's Parker Of Pine Bush x The Mighty Moe JH, o Louise DeBlois & Paul DeBlois, b Mr. Gary J Guz

### RALLY EXCELLENT

CHILCOTE KAZE'S SUMMER BREEZE CDX RE (B) by FCAFC Shiloh's Blazin Tri'd N Tru x CH Chilcote's One More Than You JH MX MXJ OAP OJP OF, o Terri Latronica, b Victoria Howell & Robert J Howell

GERSTDALE'S FRITO BANDITO CD RE (D) by CH Gerstdale's Simon Says JH x Gerstdale's Money Marquet, o Harriet V Tucker & Debbie Inferrera, b Debbie Inferrera

REDWING HOLIDAY BARON CHARLIE BROWN RE (D) by DC Country Road's Rough Rider x CH Redwing Sovereign Esprit, o Jennifer A Pryor, b Tobie Adams

### JUNIOR HUNTER

COUNTRY ROAD'S BELLA DONNA JH (B) by CH Country Road's Night Rider x CH Country Road's Hunkydory, o Bonnie L Orr & John S Orr, b Karen Stout

### MASTER HUNTER

GCH CH RJ'S SIERRA EDITION MH (D) by RJ's First Edition MH x CH RJ's She's Genuinely Divine MH, o Joyce G Wire & Robert Wire, b Joyce G Wire & Robert Wire

CH RJ'S KENTUCKY MOONSHINE MH (D) by CH RJ's Limited Edition SH x CH RJ's She's Genuinely Divine MH, o Gwen Prichard & Alvin L Prichard, b Joyce G Wire & Robert Wire

### OPEN AGILITY

GUGIN'S WHISTLIN' DIXIE JH OA NAJ (B) by K Rivers Runs Like A Diesel x Gunners Running Brooke JH, o Cassandra Gugin & Jeffrey Gugin, b Alan Ott & Susan Ott

TONAN-LOKI IZZABELLE OF GOLDEN FIELD OA OAJ NF (B) by CH Loki's Dance The Night Away x CH Tonan We Made Her Ot Of Clay, o Joyce Golden, b Nancy Morabito & Gail Schmieder & Larry Weinstein & Jennifer Krieger

### AGILITY EXCELLENT

TRESSEL AX MXJ NAP NJP XF (D) o Erica Behnke

### MASTER AGILITY EXCELLENT

CH RUSTINS JEWELER'S APPRENTICE MX MXJ OF (B) by Cimmaron's Nightkap UD OA AXJ x MACH2 Rustins Valuable Treasure JH XF, o Colleen Driscoll & Aimee Schilling, b Colleen Driscoll & Aimee Schilling

### MASTER AGILITY EXCELLENT PREFERRED 7

PACH VANILLA HOT FUDGE DELIGHT MX MXJ MXP7 MJP7 PAX2 MXF (D) by Londeree's Chipper x Miss Seabucks Hot Fudge, o Kathy McNeal, b Elmo Londeree Jr.

### NOVICE AGILITY JUMPER

CH SHELTTANY COPLEY MASKED MARVEL NA NAJ (B) by CH Castle One In A Millennium JH x Shelttany's Itsy Bitsy, o Diane M Myers, b Emma Doucette & Carol Luxton & M Scott Luxton

CH VOYAGEUR'S STARS & STRIPES BN RA JH NA NAJ NF (D) by CH Voyager's Time Line MH x MACH2 Voyager's B.B. Beretta CD BN RA MXP MJP MXF, o Patricia Steele-Scott & Douglas Scott, b Patricia Steele-Scott & Douglas Scott

### OPEN AGILITY JUMPER

MILLETTE'S DON'T STOP BELIEVIN' NA OAJ (D) by CH Castle's How Sweet It Is x CH Millette's Marilyn Merlot, o Andrea Lee, b Michelle Millette & Cathy Dugan & Beverly Millette

### EXCELLENT AGILITY JUMPER

MARJO'S DEMON IN THE RUFF OA AXJ XF (B) by FC AFC Marjo's Red Rum x Elyssa's Allie Baba, o Janice E. Barkby, b Marsha Luisi

### MASTER EXCELLENT JUMPER

CH STARLIGHT'S SPARKS A FIRE CD RN AX MXJ (D) by CH Jordean Up And At 'Em x Starlight's Shining Amanda, o Jane Huelsmeyer, b Diane Requet

TRESSEL OA MXJ NAP NJP XF (D) o Erica Behnke

### AGILITY FAST EXCELLENT

RUSTINS TREASURE OF THE SIERRAS NA NAJ XF (B) by Cimmaron's Nightkap UD OA AXJ x MACH2 Rustins Valuable Treasure JH XF, o Colleen Driscoll & Aimee Schilling, b Colleen Driscoll & Aimee Schilling

### AGILITY MASTER FAST EXCELLENT

CASABERGEN'S VICTOR GENTRY RN MX MXJ MXF (D) o Sharon Miller & Larry Miller

### BEST IN SHOW

GCH CH MICH'S MT READY AIM FIRE

Mensona Kennel Club, Inc. - Dr. C L Battaglia

### GROUP PLACEMENTS

GCH CH BRITT'S RAMBLIN' BOURNE IDENTITY, S Richards/N Larson/J Larson  
3 - South Bay Kennel Club - Mr. N L Patton

GCH CH CARROLLTON'S COUNT LANCELOT, L Martin/W Wijaya/G Hartman

4 - Danville Kennel Club, Inc - Miss V L Lyne

4 - New River Valley Kennel Club - Mrs. P V Trotter

4 - Saratoga New York Kennel Club - Mrs. E E Mathis

2 - Greater Hickory Kennel Club, Inc. - Mrs. P A Mowbray-Morgan

2 - St. Clairsville Ohio Kennel Club - Mr. F J Washabaugh

CH DUAL LANE'S UNFORGETTABLE, D Harrison/H Harrison

3 - Arkansas Kennel Club, Inc. - Ms. N Riggsbee

GCH CH GOURLEY'S DFL 99 CARAT DIAMOND, G Stern/C Gourley

2 - Olympic Kennel Club, Inc. - Mr. S F Hurt

GCH CH MARSPOUR WAY TO GO, JOE, R Harris

2 - Louisiana Kennel Club, Inc. - Miss V L Lyne

GCH CH MELRIDGE STIR N IT UP, D Bingham/F Bingham

2 - Coulee Kennel Club, Inc - Mr. W E Bousek

GCH CH MICH'S MT READY AIM FIRE, L Rickard/K Rickard/J Davies/J Bazan

2 - Nisqually Kennel Club - Mrs. N Liebes

3 - Greeley Kennel Club, Inc. - Mrs. C Hubble

1 - Mensona Kennel Club, Inc. - Mr. J M Wattson

2 - Mensona Kennel Club, Inc. - Mrs. S Dillin

GCH CH MILLETTE'S SWEET MEMORIES, W Archinal

4 - Southern Adirondack Dog Club, Inc. - Mr. J E Noy

GCH CH SANBAR'S THERE'S ONLY ONE CALL, R West/P West/C West  
3 – Topeka Kennel Club, Inc. - Mr. KA Buxton

GCH CH SHELTTANY'S AGAINST ALL ODDS, R Tomasi/H Glick/E Ewart  
2 - Marion Ohio Kennel Club, Inc – Mrs. S S Rose  
4 - Greater Racine Kennel Club - Mr. R J Shreve  
2 - Greater Racine Kennel Club - D P Cline  
1 - Muncie Kennel Club, Inc. - Mrs. C G Miller  
3 - Muncie Kennel Club, Inc. - Mr. F N Summerside

GCH CH STAR FLIGHT JUMPIN JACK FLASH RN OA OAJ, J Ceres  
3 - Cudahy Kennel Club - Mr. W E Bousek

GCH CH SUNQUEST CIMMARON CATCH THE WIND, L Hartnek/H Hartnek  
2 - Greeley Kennel Club, Inc. - Mrs. B Stites

GCH CH TRIUMPHANT'S SAVIOUR MACHINE, M Russell/S Russell/L McCartney-Roy  
4 - Wachusett Kennel Club, Inc. - Mrs. R J Wallis  
4 - Wachusett Kennel Club, Inc. - Miss S M Lex

#### **BEST JUNIOR HANDLER**

ANNAMARIE MCCLAIN  
St. Croix Valley Kennel Club, Inc.

MELISSA MCCLOSKEY

Saratoga New York Kennel Club

## **SEPTEMBER**

#### **CHAMPION**

CH CASTLE'S DIAMOND IN THE ROUGH (B) by CH Castle's How Sweet It Is x CH Castles Marmalade Skies, o Rosseen Oxman, b Barbara Dwyer & Ignazio Castillo & Mike Dwyer & B J Castillo  
CH CHISHOLM TRAIL'S TAKE A CHANCE (D) by GCH CH Shelttany's Against All Odds x CH Classic's Can Do Ruby Tuesday JH, o Phillip Dow & Jody Kirtley, b Jody Kirtley  
CH FAROUT FIELDS LIVE'N & LOVE'N THE GOOD LIFE JH (B) by DC AFC Blueridge Major Adventure x GCH CH Farout Fields Tequila Sunrise JH, o Jacqueline C Arnold, b Jacqueline C Arnold  
CH MONCOEUR'S R-OAN RISING STAR (B) by CH Knollbrook-Mind-Uroan-Biznes x CH Knollbrook's Like Ya Know, o Lisa Loeffler & Lauren Loeffler, b Lisa A Loeffler  
CH RAO TONAN MIDNIGHT MADNESS (B) by CH Hopes Autumn Sno Storm x CH Klear-Ly Raos Nitelife Jordi JH, Anthony Morabito & Nancy Morabito & Douglas Tighe & Lisa Pollock, b Nancy Morabito & Becky Rao & Andrea Jordan Lane  
CH RENEGADE'S SUSPENSE THRILLER (D) by GCH CH Tonan-Rao Kept In Suspense x Renegade's Mo Eirn Kate, o Diana Kubitz, b Diana Kubitz  
CH RIVAL'S SHAMROCK AT SOLI DEO (B) by GCH CH Shamrock's Dash Of Treasure JH x CH Tonan Dream Of Me, o Mark Morris & Angelia Broom & Valerie G Dombrowski, b Valerie Dombrowski & Richard Dombrowski & Brittany E Rosener & Megan N Rosener  
CH SARADAC'S SWEET PEA (B) by Rocky's Tucker Britt x CH Saradac's Heat Wave, o Edward W Kostka Jr. & Darlene A Dow, b Edward W Kostka Jr.  
CH WHY NOT SANBAR EVE OF MADNESS (D) by GCH DC Sanbar Castle Built On Legends JH x GCH CH Sanbar Mustang Evening Attire, o Dianne Kroll, b Polly West & Robert West

#### **GRAND CHAMPION**

GCH CH COUNTRY ROAD'S ON THE ROX (D) by DC AFC Country Road's Navigator x DC Country Road's Razzle Dazzle, o John S. Orr & Bonnie L Orr, b Karen Stout  
GCH CH ROCKWELL'S SINGERS MELODY JH (B) by CH Melody's It Had To Be You MH x Rockwell's Lady Gabrielle, o Kellie S Rockwell & Steven Rockwell, b Kellie S Rockwell & Steven Rockwell

#### **FIELD CHAMPION – BRED BY EXHIBITOR**

FC BEBOP HEART AND SOUL (D) by CH Bebop Hoagy Carmichael x DC AFC Bebop N'Awlins Jazz, o Dr. Leslie Jane Hunt, b Dr. Leslie Jane Hunt  
FC FIRESTORM'S MEGA CHIP OF SMOKE (D) by DC AFC Megasmoke Limited Edition x CH Millette's Miss Cant B Wrong JH, o Mark S. Nunez & Kim Nunez, b Mark Nunez & Michelle Millette & Kim Nunez  
FC HIGH HOPES FLY'N FANCY FREE (B) by DC AFC Spring Hill's Trouble Free x NAGDC FC AFC High Hopes Fly By Nite, o Cynthia Cropek & Albert L Cropek Jr., b Cynthia Cropek & Albert L Cropek Jr.  
FC TRADEWINDS DIXIELAND EXPRESS (D) by FC AFC Tradewind A Train x FC Dixieland's Mistral Of Aztlan, o Terri L Debarr & Charles Langstaff, b Charles R Langstaff & Theda I Langstaff

#### **FIELD CHAMPION**

FC AFC HERE WE GO AGAIN JH (D) by CH RJ's River's Bend MH x Miss Fontenella Big Cheese MH, o Wayne Hale, b Janice I Schmoldt  
FC MR P'S D EVIL DOG OF COOS JH (D) by FC AFC Sylvias Big Birthday Bash x Pixie X JH, o John D Poland & Rita M Poland, b Raymond GormanFC Mr P's D Evil Dog Of Coos  
FC OZ II (D) by FC AFC Tee-Bone x FC Countess Mon Petite Whiz, o John Cotten & Allison Cotten, b Kevin Stonehouse & Brenda Stonehouse  
FC SMOKIN GRAND FINALE (D) by DC AFC Megasmoke Grand Finale x CH AFC Midas Blazin' Amber Skies, o Mark Ambre, b Dale Shores & Rosalie Shores  
FC WINDTUCK RUDY THE ROWDY ONE JH (D) by FC AFC Sniksoh Little Rascal x Windtuck's Sweet Liberty, o Curt Daily & Ginny Daily, b Leslee J Masolotte & James P Masolotte

#### **AMATEUR FIELD CHAMPION – BRED BY EXHIBITOR**

CH AFC BISCUIT'S ALL ABOUT ME (D) by CH It's Great To Be Me x CH Biscuit's Sundancer's Dreamrose, o Debra M Connell, b Debra M Connell

#### **AMATEUR FIELD CHAMPION**

AFC DEM BONES (D) by FC AFC Tee-Bone x Jaybirds Orange Crush, o David A. Lincoln, b Terry L Cleland  
AFC HITS SHOWTIME (B) by NGDC FC AFC Bucks Hit The Road Jack x Marjo's Hightest Bella JH, o John A Perry & Joanne Perry, b Scott Dealaman & Marietta Dealaman

FC AFC HOPES CAROLINA SUNSHINE (D) by FC AFC Sigbrit-Hope's Qtrback Sneak x CH Hope's Card Trick, o William Applegate, b Judith Tighe  
CH AFC MIDAS BLAZIN' AMBER SKIES (B) by FC AFC Lobo's Rebel Dogg x Klick Tat's Night Train, o Joe Gower, b Dale Shores

#### **COMPANION DOG**

CH WILDFIRE'S SGT PEPPER CD BN RN (D) by CH Ridona-Kobrae Radio Flyer CD RE JH x CH Wildfire Takit To The Limit, o Peggy Wier, b Margaret Saucerman & Sara Taylor & D L Hayes

#### **COMPANION DOG EXCELLENT**

GCH CH HOPE'S EVERY HEART BEATS TRUE CDX (B) by CH Hope's Oliver Twist x CH Tonan-Hope's Rockin The Boat, o Nancy Hewitt, b Douglas C Tighe & Nancy Morabito & Valerie Hamilton  
GCH CH TK'S GOOD GOLLY MISS MOLLY CDX JH (B) by CH Millette's Major League Of Tks x CH Tk's Dancing Across The Sky, o Carl Miller & Ardena Miller, b James Adams & Anne Henry & Karyn Adams

#### **UTILITY DOG**

BULLET PROOF BANDIT UD RA (D) by Maple River's Tangueray Kid x Maple River's Bit O Mischief, o Chris Eblen & Terry Eblen, b David Anderson & Kim A Anderson

#### **OBEDIENCE MASTER 1**

CH MACH KEIL'S STAR SAPPHIRE UDX OM1 RN JH (B) by CH Brookwoods Star Catcher x CH MACH Brookewood's Shooting Star UD RA JH, o E Susan Drazek, b E Susan Drazek

#### **OBEDIENCE MASTER 2**

JAYHAWKER'S LUCKY JACK UDX OM2 (D) by CH AFC Requets Above And Beyond RN JH x CH Jayhawker I'm A Teddy Bear Too CD RN, o Greg Hartmeier, b Lori Haldorson

#### **OBEDIENCE MASTER 8**

OTCH LANE'S END FORTUNE UDX8 OM8 AX AXJ (B) by FC AFC Rimarda's Trademark x FC AFC Lane's End Bowtie Annie, o Kathleen A Sweet, b Thomas R & Judy G Robin

#### **RALLY NOVICE**

BRITNEY RN (B) by o Gary C. Bigelow & Shirley L. Bigelow  
DC AFC RUBYRIDGE'S MEG WILL DO UDX OM1 RN MH MX MXJ (B) by CH Britt Fans Ridge Runner Cody SH x CH Three B's Lady Of Lace CD RN JH OA OAJ, o Jan Hamner, b Jan Hamner

#### **RALLY ADVANCED**

BRITTWOODS CADILLAC FLEETWOOD RA (D) by Hybrittin's Just Push Play x Brittwoods Sweet Madness, o Mary P Moscati, b Luann Fullwood  
ROCKYTOP SPICE OF LIFE RA JH (B) by FC AFC Sniksoh Little Rascal x FC AFC Sniksoh Next Gen, o Fred Plumer & Dorothy Plumer, b Jeff Hoskins  
DC AFC RUBYRIDGE'S MEG WILL DO UDX OM1 RA MH MX MXJ (B) by CH Britt Fans Ridge Runner Cody SH x CH Three B's Lady Of Lace CD RN JH OA OAJ, o Jan Hamner, b Jan Hamner  
MACH5 WHISTLING DIXIE DELIGHT CD RA MXF TQX (B) by CH AFC Auten's Gentleman Kane x Honey Bee Quik, o Kristine Stewart, b Matthew L Goebel & Andrea G Goebel

#### **JUNIOR HUNTER**

DE LA FERME SUR LE DELAVAN JH (B) by Cliathan Mighty x A' Beaujolais De Pataula, o Clint LaFary, b Jim Mondrella & Cherie Mondrella  
GCH CH DELTA'S PETIT BEAU GESTE JH (D) by CH Dogwood Hollow Hammerin' Hank x CH Dogwood Hollow C Me Fly CDX RAE JH AX AXJ NAP NJP NF, o Mrs. Sherry J. Gignac, b Marie Stasiak  
FELIX DE LA FERME SUR LE DELAVAN JH (D) by Vernon De L'Escarbot MH x De La Ferme Sur Le Delavan JH, o Mr. Ken Teppel, b Clint LaFary  
FERGUS DE LA FERME SUR LE DELAVAN JH (D) by Vernon De L'Escarbot MH x De La Ferme Sur Le Delavan JH, o Clint LaFary, b Clint LaFary  
GUNRUNNERS HI PROOF TWELVE GAUGE JH (D) by Gunrunners Bazooka Duke JH x Georgia's Hi Proof Rico's Lady JH, o William Darmon, b William Darmon  
J&A'S-NASH-STREAM-KELSEA-NOTCH-KID JH (D) by J&A's Apple Jack Of Acton JH x KJ's Ramblin' Molly Rose, o Steven Stepanian & Stephanie Stepanian, b Ann H Short & John Short Sr.  
CH KILLION'S LITTLE BIT A NITRO JH (B) by GCH DC NAGDC AFC Triumphant's To Hot To Handle JH x CH Hybrittin's Boy Toy, o David J Killion, b Art Cohen & Judy Cohen  
NORTH PENN'S MR. ROBERTS JH (D) by CH Mt View's Shooting Star MH x CH Mt View At The Top MH, o Robert F Williams, b Robert F Williams  
RIC O SHAY DAYE JH (B) by Macbrits Smoking Lil Joe x Macbrits Reese On A Mission CD, o Kelly Freeman-Krom, b Kelly Freeman-Krom  
SERENDIPITY'S MIGHTY MICKEY FLYNN JH (D) by CH Serendipity's Hearts R Wild x CH Starlight's Tawny Tara, o James M. Winter & Mary Ann Winter, b Elaine Kuipers & Heather Kuipers & Teresa Richmond  
SIGBRIT'S RATTLE MY CAGE JH (D) by CH Sigbrit's Catch Me Now JH x CH Sigbrit's Can't Miss Me JH, o Bobbie L Sigmund, b Bobbie L Sigmund  
SUNNYVALE BUSTER BROWN JH (D) by Sunnyvale Decan Grand Slam x Sunnyvale Hearts Afire, o Marie Heil, b John Henderson & Pamela Henderson  
SUNNYVALE HARRY POTTER JH (D) by Sunnyvale Decan Grand Slam x Sunnyvale Hearts Afire, o Kevin McDonnell, b John Henderson & Pamela Henderson  
WIL-NOR AUTUMN WINGS JH (B) by Wil-Nor Mick x Buck's Wil-Nor Sadie, o Floyd Blair, b Frank P Blair & Kathleen P Blair

#### **SENIOR HUNTER**

RJ'S TOBIAS SPECIAL EDITION SH (D) by CH RJ's River's Bend MH x CH RJ's Kiss Me Kate JH, o Arthur Jackson & Lori Jackson, b Joyce G Wire & Robert Wire  
SHILOH'S MOONLIGHT DANCER SH (B) by DC Redlines Tequila Moon x CH Swift River's Flashback 'N Time JH, o Gary Molohan & Kelly Ostrom, b Pennie J Peterson & Frances N Phillips & Katelyn M Ford  
CH TWENTY PINES TICKET-TO- RIDE SH (B) by Twenty Pines Time For Change x CH Swift River's Hot Ticket JH, o David W Phillips & Frances N Phillips & Thomas R Reynolds & JoAnne C Reynolds, b Ruth Marie Vitola & Fiore J Vitola & Frances N Phillips

#### **MASTER HUNTER**

EN PARKER J OF HICKORYRUN MH (D) by DC AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x Sycamore's Kadi, o John Sorensen, b Ron George

#### **NOVICE AGILITY**

BRITT SAMANTHA PAIGE MEANT TO BE CD NA (B) by Vick's Dandy Dukes Last Will x Prairie Belle



Britt, o Mary Weiss, b Steven Martin & Hannah Martin  
SALJAXX LITTLE RED MENACE MIMI NA NAJ NF (B) by o Erica Wells & Michael Forman

#### **NOVICE AGILITY PREFERRED**

MACH2 TWENTY PINES JETS STAR NAP NJP OF (D) by Twenty Pines Touch Of Fudge JH x CH Twenty Pines Talk O'The Town, o Christine Stiles & Carl Stiles, b Ruth M Vitola & Fiore J Vitola

#### **AGILITY EXCELLENT**

CH COPPER POINT TUFF AS NAILS AX OAJ (D) by CH Rusty Ridge Copper Rivet CD RN JH NA x Hannah Aurora Borealis, o Kay Torodoff, b Alan Dean & Mary Jo Nichols  
MAGICAL MINDED MANDY AX AXJ OF (B) by Wawa Mountain Storm x Amanda Lee III, o Sam R Tait, b Robert Coombes  
CH MELRIDGE HEARTS A FIRE AX AXJ (B) by CH Melridge Playin' With Fire x CH Melridge Night Light, o Jane Huelsmeyer, b Debbie L Melgreen

#### **NOVICE AGILITY JUMPER**

BRITT SAMANTHA PAIGE MEANT TO BE CD NA NAJ (B) by Vick's Dandy Dukes Last Will x Prairie Belle Britt, o Mary Weiss, b Steven Martin & Hannah Martin  
LITTLE MEGA'S DIVIDEND JH NAJ NF (B) by Pj Count De' Archie x FC AFC Cheyenne Little Meg'a, o Janet L Gabriel, b John E Cross  
SALJAXX LITTLE RED MENACE MIMI NA NAJ NF (B) o Erica Wells & Michael Forman

#### **NOVICE AGILITY JUMPER PREFERRED**

KATIE BARNHART MX MXJ NJP (B) by FC Sam-Dee's Buckaroo x Adios My Friend, o Frank Barnhart, b Paul Doiron & Peggy Doiron  
SAMMI'S WOUND UP TYKE AX AXJ NJP (B) o Ann and Christopher Frazier  
MACH2 TWENTY PINES JETS STAR NAP NJP OF (D) by Twenty Pines Touch Of Fudge JH x CH Twenty Pines Talk O'The Town, o Christine Stiles & Carl Stiles, b Ruth M Vitola & Fiore J Vitola

#### **OPEN AGILITY JUMPER**

CH RAINCHASER'S KIT AND KABOODLE OA OAJ NAP NJP NF NFP (D) by CH Rainchasers Krimson Kanyon RN MX MXJ NAP NF x CH SMR Rincon Vista Duchess CD JH AX AXJ, o Kim Ramsey & Susan Hampton, b Susan Hampton & Kim Ramsey & Carlton L Hampton

#### **EXCELLENT AGILITY JUMPER**

CH TRIUMPHANT ABSOLUTE LIBERTY OF KINSHIP OA AXJ OF (B) by CH Triumphant's Absolut' On Ice x CH Encore's Absolutely Triumphant, o Kimberly Hatton, b Linda R McCartney-Roy & Linda Sawyer

#### **MASTER EXCELLENT JUMPER**

GCH CH BROOKWOOD'S JUST TOO HOT CD MX MXJ XF (D) by GCH DC NAGDC AFC Triumphant's To Hot To Handle JH x CH Brookwood's Just An Illusion, o E Susan Drazek & Ms. Cynthia A. Miller, b Ms. Cynthia A. Miller & Gina Currier & Jeff Currier & Russell Walborn

#### **MASTER EXCELLENT JUMPER PREFERRED 5**

WINCHESTER MXP4 MJP5 PAX OFP (D) by CH Loki's Dance The Night Away x CH Willowick Atlantis Katie, o Lori Hugh & Jeffrey Hugh, b Catherine Fitzgerald

#### **MASTER EXCELLENT JUMPER PREFERRED 8**

PACH VANILLA HOT FUDGE DELIGHT MX MXJ MXP7 MJP8 PAX2 MXF (D) by Londeree's Chipper x Miss Seabucks Hot Fudge, o Kathy McNeal, b Elmo Londeree Jr.

#### **AGILITY FAST NOVICE**

AMMO'S LUCKY STREAK NAJ NF (D) by CH Ammo's Gamblin' On Dually CD JH x CH Cedar Creek Odds On Ammo's JH, o Carol Beane, b Sandra Leavens & Gary D Leavens

#### **AGILITY FAST OPEN**

CH TRIUMPHANT ABSOLUTE LIBERTY OF KINSHIP OA OAJ OF (B) by CH Triumphant's Absolut' On Ice x CH Encore's Absolutely Triumphant, o Kimberly Hatton, b Linda R McCartney-Roy & Linda Sawyer

#### **MASTER AGILITY CHAMPION**

CH MACH EXEBRIT'S SUNSET LIMITED CDX NF (D) by CH Foxfyer's Exe River Britt x CH Roja-Exebrit

On Rappahannock RN JH AX AXJ, o Joanna Hunt, b Tracy L Kerns & Susan C Kerns & Linda Langford

#### **GROUP PLACEMENTS**

GCH CH BRITT'S RAMBLIN' THE PERFECT CUT, J Larson/N Larson  
4 - Cabrillo Kennel Club, Inc, Mr. G E Marquis

GCH CH CARROLLTON'S COUNT LANCELOT, L Martin/W Wijaya/G Hartman  
1 - Lehigh Valley Kennel Club, Inc., Mrs. J Fournier  
2 - Berks County Kennel Club, Inc., Ms. P W Laursans  
2 - Valley Forge Kennel Club, Inc., L G Kereluke  
2 - Warrenton Kennel Club, Mrs. D J Buxton

GCH CH DUAL LANES CAM JH, C Robinson/L Robinson/K Sullivan  
3 - Bayou Kennel Club, Inc., Mrs P Nykiel  
2 - Vicksburg Kennel Club of Mississippi, Inc., Mrs. P V Trotter  
2 - Singing River Kennel Club of Mississippi, Dr. S Keating  
4 - Singing River Kennel Club of Mississippi, Mr. R J Shreve  
4 - Three Rivers Kennel Club of Missouri, Mr. G E Marquis  
4 - Jefferson County Kennel Club of Missouri, Ms. J Roppolo

GCH CH GOURLEY'S DFL 99 CARAT DIAMOND, G Stern/C Gourley  
2 - Redwood Empire Kennel Club, Mrs. W G Willhauck

GCH CH MARSPOUT WAY TO GO, JOE, R Harris  
1 - West Central Oklahoma Kennel Club, Mr. L K Davis  
3 - West Central Oklahoma Kennel Club, Ms. N Riggsbee  
4 - West Central Oklahoma Kennel Club, Mrs. L K Davis

GCH CH MELRIDGE STIR N IT UP, D Bingham/F Bingham  
2 - Marquette Kennel Club, Mr. K J Murray  
4 - Marquette Kennel Club, Ms. S B Morgan  
4 - Marquette Kennel Club, J G Reynolds

GCH CH MICH'S MT READY AIM FIRE, L Rickard/K Rickard/J Davies/J Bazan  
1 - Eugene Kennel Club, Inc., Mr. T Gomez  
3 - Santa Ana Valley Kennel Club, Inc, Dr. S J Kerr

CH SANBAR'S RIDE THE WINDS, R West/P West/C West  
1 - Eugene Kennel Club, Inc., Mr. H Clark

GCH CH SHELTTANY'S AGAINST ALL ODDS, R Tomasi/H Glick/E Ewart,  
3 - Lexington Kennel Club Inc, Mr. J R White  
2 - Northern Kentucky Kennel Club, Inc., Mrs E E Mathis  
2 - Lexington Kennel Club Inc, T Hale  
4 - Licking River Kennel Club, Ms. D C Mounce

GCH CH STAR FLIGHT JUMPIN JACK FLASH RN OA OAJ, J Ceres  
4 - Des Moines Kennel Club, Inc., Dr. K Anselm  
4 - Manitowoc County Kennel Club, Inc., Mr. W E Bousek  
3 - Manitowoc County Kennel Club, Inc, Mr. J R Cole  
3 - Sheboygan Kennel Club, Inc., A D Hussin  
1 - Sheboygan Kennel Club, Inc., Mr. G E Marquis

GCH CH TRIUMPHANT'S SAVIOUR MACHINE, M Russell/S Russell/L McCartney-Roy  
4 - South Shore Kennel Club, Inc., Mrs. D Campbell

#### **BEST JUNIOR HANDLER**

SARI BREITENFELDT  
Gallatin Dog Club

MELISSA MCCLOSKEY  
Valley Forge Kennel Club, Inc.



# 2012 FUTURITIES



## WESTERN

### **Oregon Brittany Club**

Boyce Corral, Madras, OR (Field)  
& Jefferson County Fairgrounds,  
Madras, OR (Show)

Show: 4/8/12  
Field: 4/9-10/12

Section Mgr: Jim House,  
jalosbrittanys1@yahoo.com  
Section Sec: Dianne Kroll,  
dianne.kroll@verizon.net

## Central

### **LaSalle Brittany Club**

Des Plains Conservation Area (Field)  
Godley, IL (Show)  
Show: 3/30/12  
Field: 3/29/12

Section Mgr: Paul Katzell,  
bd3612@gmail.com  
Section Sec: Teresa Richmond,  
starlightbritt@aol.com

## EASTERN

### **Maryland Brittany Club**

Indian Spring WMA, Blairs Valley, MD (Field)  
& Clear Spring VFW Hall,  
Clear Spring, MD (Show)

Show: 3/19/12  
Field: 3/20/12

Section Mgr: Lou Palazzolo,  
loupalazzolo@yahoo.com  
Section Sec: LuAnn Fullwood,  
luannf@wildblue.net

# Articles from the Dr. David Kenney Collection

DAVID KENNEY REPRINTS # 18

Reprinted from:

THE LAST BOBWHITE, DAVE KENNEY'S

OUTDOORS IN FACT AND FICTION

"RABBIT: THE POOR MAN'S FOX HUNT"

PG. 29-- PG. 32

I mentioned earlier the status of the cottontail rabbit as a game animal dominant in the list of all those that are hunted in Illinois. I suspect that more hours are devoted to the pursuit of the cottontail than any other form of hunting. The rabbit is enormously prolific, and a good year will turn out almost unbelievable numbers.

I can recall many years ago, when fields of wheat and oats were cut in June with the binder of yesteryear rather than the more modern combine of today, the excitement among the youngsters that were often around the harvesting operation as the unmowed portion of the field got smaller and smaller. They knew that as the binder made its last tour down the strip of uncut grain, the half-grown rabbits would leap out in great numbers and race about the stubble field; often with farm boys and farm dogs in pursuit.

Among my memories of rabbit hunting more than half-a-century ago I recall that hunters would take over the railroad rights of way, searching them out thoroughly, usually accompanied by a pack of dogs of varying breeds. During rabbit hunts those days, such a simple piece of equipment as a game bag might be lacking. A typical hunting uniform for such nimrods was the bib overall with a leather belt around the waist from which the rabbits could be strung. Those were days that allowed liberal harvests, and it was not uncommon to see a hunter appearing to wear a skirt of rabbits as he added one after another to the bag, or we should say, the belt. Most of those people were hunting not only for sport; they were hunting for the table out of necessity.

Shotgun shells were cheap in those days, costing only a few cents apiece. What is more, they could be purchased in any number at the grocery store, and it was not uncommon for the farm boys to ask at the grocery counter for as few as three or four shells. That was all they could afford. They would take a handful of ammunition to the field, bag two or three cottontail rabbits and sometimes come back and sell them

to grocer for 10 or 15 cents apiece. In that way they would capitalize their next hunt. That is no longer legal, of course.

One of the basic parts of the mystique of rabbit hunting is the rabbit hound. A great many dogs have been bred for pursuit of the rabbit, most notably in this country, the beagle. But do not think that only beagles can run rabbits. There are other properly bred hounds that can be useful in that pursuit.

Farm dogs in many cases grew up in the hunting field, and I've seen shepherds and terriers and dogs of uncertain lineage that were excellent in assisting their masters bring a rabbit to the bag. The best that I ever knew at that activity was one called "Tippy" that would have defied definition as to breed, but was truly an artist at his trade. Close behind him in my evaluation was a beagle name "Beau" that eventually sired sons and daughters so that there was for a time "Old Beau" and "Young Beau" running rabbits together.

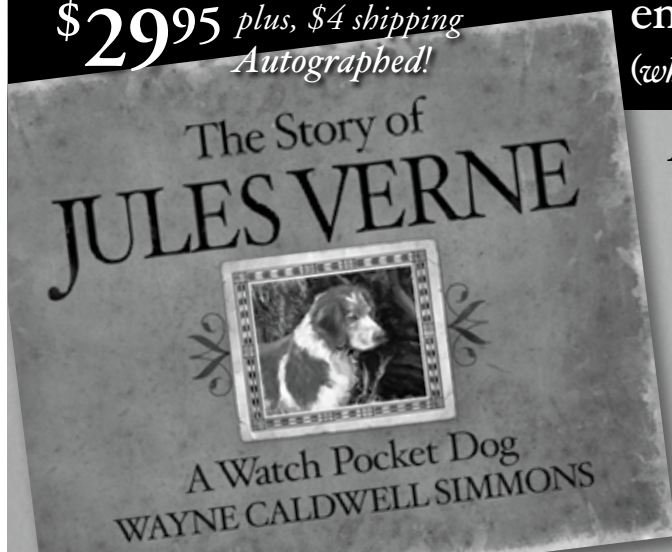
Few hunting sports can match the pursuit of the rabbit with a beagle or two to serve as companions in the hunt. Their mellow hound voices ring out across the countryside, rising and falling in intensity as the heat of the scent rises and falls, bringing excitement to the waiting hunter who can tell from the sound of the chase just where it is and how soon the rabbit may brought around in range of the gun.

It is a great sport and has rightfully claimed many loyal followers. Perhaps best of all, on the table the rabbit can rival the squirrel. It was not an unusual sight a number of years ago, when the family smokehouse was still in use, to see lines of rabbits hung there still in their fur. They would be gutted, of course, the entrails being removed at the time of the hunt, hanging there awaiting the farm wife who would, when the day came for a rabbit breakfast or dinner, take them down, skin them, cut them up and soon have them in the pot or the pan.

Rabbits do well on the table fried. I can recall that my grandmother felt there was no way to serve rabbit other than for breakfast — fast fried in pure lard, heavily salted, cooked to a magnificent crisp brownness and served with fried potatoes and eggs and other good things. Often a big piece of coconut cake taken from a glass cake stand, would top off the morning meal.

Rabbit pie is also a great delicacy. Cooked with a few carrots, potatoes, onions, and topped with a tasty crust, rabbit pie is one of the great dishes coming from the out of doors.

**CHRISTMAS EVE ...** man found sitting quietly at home  
enjoying a good book with his pooch!  
**\$29<sup>95</sup>** plus, \$4 shipping  
*Autographed!*  
*(while chums s will eggnog and prepare to don lamp shades...)*



A story for dog lovers, with paintings and illustrations by the author, recounting a young man's journey with his Brittany hunting dog.

A coffee table book with one heck of a good story!

Send check or money order to:

Wayne Simmons, 200 Albert Av., Shreveport, LA 71105

or buy online: [www.waynesimmonsart.com](http://www.waynesimmonsart.com)

*(where you can scan and read selected pages and check out reviews)*



# No Foot ... No Horse!

by Jessica Hlebak



The old saying "No foot, no horse" is nothing but the truth. If your horse does not have a good foundation under him, he is set up for failure. There are many different opinions when it comes to shoeing horses; however, there are some general rules that we can all go by. Before you decide how to shoe your horse, you must first find the right farrier.

Choosing the right farrier for you and your horse is very important, especially with gaited horses. It will be necessary to find a farrier who is knowledgeable in the area of gaited horses, as they are shod differently. When looking for a farrier, ask around at local tack shops and feed stores. You will most likely receive a good recommendation there, just be sure to specify that you have a gaited horse. Also, if you have a show barn in your area that has gaited horses ask who they use as a farrier. They will more than likely have a highly skilled farrier. Also, keep in mind that when it comes to farrier work, you get what you pay for. Do not hire a farrier on price, but on skill and knowledge.

Below: A well shod hoof

To shoe, or not to shoe? To answer this question, you must first ask yourself a few questions. "Are my horse's feet strong enough to go barefoot?" This is a question that you will want to ask your farrier. He should be able to tell you if your horse's feet could hold up to being barefoot. The next question that your farrier will ask to determine this is "Where will you be riding?" If you know that you will be riding on hard, rocky surfaces then you will want shoes; however if you will be mostly riding on soft, sandy ground then there is a chance your horse's feet will fare ok. Other factors to consider is will your horse be able to perform to the best of his ability if he is barefoot and how will his feet wear with no shoe for protection.



Some horses are able to perform their gait barefooted with no problems and others need the shoeing for assistance. Another factor to keep in mind is that due to your horse's conformation, he may wear his feet down in a way that will impede his gait. A shoe will protect the hoof wall from wear. More than likely with the typical terrain that is found at field trails, your farrier will recommend that during the field trial season you will want to shoe your horse. Possibly letting them go barefoot in the off-season, when they will be ridden minimally.

When it comes to shoeing to improve gait there are some general rules to go by that work for most horses. Gaited horses usually fall into one of two categories, square or swingy. A horse with a square gait leans more towards a rack or trot. A horse with a swingy gait leans more towards a pace.



Left: A weighted rear shoe

Square horses usually do not need their gait corrected by shoeing as much as a swingy horse does. However, if your horse is so square that it is nearing a trot and is not smooth there are some shoeing tricks to try. A square horse will need more weight on his rear. This will encourage him to lengthen his stride in the rear and should help to smooth out the gait. You can also lower the angle of the rear hoof. Also, a square horse will need to keep a shorter toe on the front hooves than a swingy horse would.

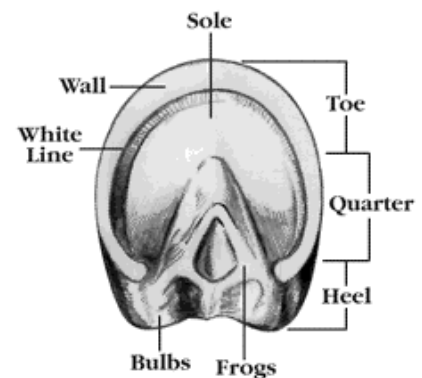
Most horses that are having gait problems are swingy or pacey horses. These horses will benefit from weight on the front hooves. Also growing a longer toe and higher heel will help. This will make the horse extend with the front end and will help break up the pace. On the rear, the hooves can be kept shorter with a light shoe.



Right: A weighted front shoe measuring 3/4" x 3/8"

Remember to have your horse shod on a regular schedule, this will ensure that your farrier has healthy hoof to work with. A few other tips to improve hoof health are:

- Pick your horses feet regularly checking for loose shoes or foreign objects
- Check for and treat thrush in the hoof if necessary
- Feed a biotin or similar hoof supplement if needed
- Feed a well-balanced diet for overall hoof health



Above: Parts of the hoof

# **SELF MADE FARM**

*Tennessee Walking Horses*



**Jessie Hlebak**  
**Charlie Canipe**

Sales • Training • Tune-Ups

Macclesfield, NC  
Mobile 252.883.5060  
jessie@selfmadefarm.com  
**selfmadefarm.com**

Finding the right farrier and keeping your horse on a regular shoeing/trimming schedule will ensure the health of your horse's hooves and will keep your horse useful and comfortable. Remember to always seek professional advice and always be willing to ask questions!



# Ready to Run?

By Carla Simon

Warming up before competing with your dog is very important. Mentally, it's an opportunity to set the tone for the event. Physically, it improves performance and reduces the risk of injuries. In this article I'll tell you how.

The following warm-up routine was designed by Dr. Chris Zink DVM, canine sports medicine consultant.

Cold muscles are more likely to be injured. So you should warm-up by moving around with your dog for 5 minutes easy light cardio. As a result your heart rates will increase to prepare your muscles for more strenuous exercise.

Next, do some gentle stretches. If your dog has any injuries, they may show up now e.g. bending more to the right vs. hardly at all to the left. You can teach your puppy quickly by using a piece of food in your hand, moving just in front of the pup's nose.

Numbers refer to the photos.

1. Start by holding the dog between your legs while you both stand facing forward. Move the food to your dog's nose and lure him to bend his back in a C shape, in order to touch his opposite hip. Always do both sides.



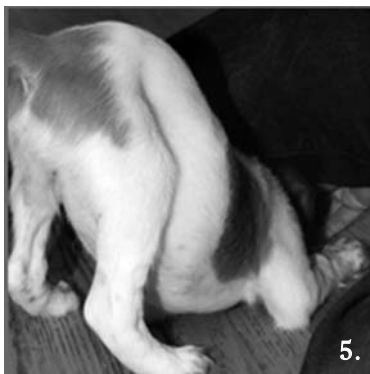
2. Still between your legs, put both hands behind the dog's elbows. Lift the chest a few inches so the front paws are off the floor. Hold until the dog relaxes (try for 15 seconds), then release.

3. Use the food to lure the dog to spin (like chasing his tail). Do both sides.

4. Invite the dog to jump up on you with his front paws. Lure with a piece of food high above his nose so he has to stretch up to get it, lengthening his back.

5. Lure your dog into a play bow. The dog's rear is up in the air, while his elbows touch the ground. Do this under your leg if you're having trouble.

6. Hold a front elbow, move the leg in circles, through its full range of motion. Repeat with the other 3 limbs.



7. Hold the dog sitting in front of you, facing away. Put both arms around him so both of your hands can touch his paw. Push up on the paw pad with one hand, so the nails come into better view. With the other hand, curl each toe over your finger, one at a time. Then move each finger in a circular motion, through its full range of motion.

Having completed the physical warm-up, you can turn your attention to the mental aspect. At any time, most dogs fall into the category of:

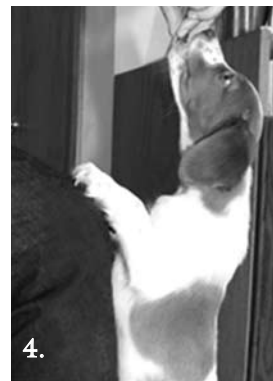
- Need for speed, OR
- Crying for control.

If you're not sure where your dog fits, ask an objective friend or colleague. In a high drive Brittany (crying for control), calm the dog and get him thinking by practicing something like heeling.

In most venues, you can heel around garbage cans or posts or chairs. In a lower drive dog (need for speed), raise his energy by practicing an activity the dog loves e.g. retrieving. And finally, if the event has a component your dog will find challenging, practice that component several times as a reminder. For example, if your agility dog prefers working away, try sending him to the practice jump and turning in a tight wrap around the standard to return to you in warm-up. When it's your turn to compete, the dog is patterned to repeat the behaviour from warm-up.

When the event is over, don't forget to cool down with some cardio, gradually decreasing your speed to a normal walk.

Hopefully this article gives you some new ideas. If you have any other great Obedience/Agility/Rally tips, email them to [webmaster@huntersheart.com](mailto:webmaster@huntersheart.com).



*Carla Simon is an agility judge, instructor, Canine Good Neighbour evaluator and breeder from Calgary, Canada. Her Hunter's Heart Brittanys have achieved Top 5 rankings in agility, obedience and conformation.*

# Obedience/Agility/Rally

By Carla Simon

Please note that AKC's Event Results were not received by the time of printing, so reporting the highlights will unfortunately be delayed until the next issue.

## AKC Top Dogs in Obedience Competition for Brittanys

Starting January 1, 2011 and ending November 18, 2011 (For Events Processed Through Saturday, November 5, 2011)

Rank	Name	Owner	Points
1	CH OTCH Chilcote's Credit Check UDXT4 OMS JH	Kathleen A Sweet	86
2	OTCH Lane's End Fortune UDXS OMS AXAXJ	Kathleen A Sweet	87
3	CH MACH Kelli's Star Sapphire UDXT1 RN JH	E Susan Druzak	71
3	Honeysuckle's U LId Rascal UD BN VER IE NA GAJ	Richard C Garvin/Kathy N Garvin	71
5	Maxwell Of Auran UDXT2 DM1 VER RE	Christopher R Hauck/Cheryl L Wikta-	6
6	Jayhawk's Lucky Jack UDXT OMS2	Grag Hartmeier	3

## AKC Top Dogs in Agility PACH Competition for Brittanys

(Considering Events Held Between January 1, 2011 and Ending November 18, 2011, But Limited To Events Processed Through Thursday, November 3, 2011) Sorted by the Score (Double Q's x 18) + PACH points

Rank	Name	Sex	Total Points	Total Dbl Qs	Score
1	PACH Vanilla Hot Fudge Delight MX MXJ MXP7 MUP8 PAX2 MXF	D	368	28	628
2	Rusty Ridge Blonde On Blonde GA AXJ MXP2 MUP2 NF OFF	B	477	7	547
3	MACH Voyageur's B.B. Baratta CD BN RA MXP2 MUP2 MXF	B	338	15	488
4	Winchester MXP4 MUP5 PAX OFF	D	196	16	356
5	Cinnamon MXP4 MUP3 PAX OFF	B	267	7	337
6	Nathan New Penny Of Kinship MX MXJ AXP MUP OF OFF	D	121	0	121
7	Chardonnay MXP MUP	B	103	1	113
8	CH MACH Kelli's Dada Christmas UD RN JH MXP AJP	B	73	4	113
9	Cinnamon Miss Molly Gailyghty CDX RE AXP AJP	B	16	0	16
10	Penny AX AXJ AXP AJP OF OFF	B	14	0	14

## AKC Top Dogs in Agility MACH Competition for Brittanys

(Considering Events Held Between January 1, 2011 and Ending November 18, 2011, But Limited To Events Processed Through Thursday, November 3, 2011), Sorted by the Score (Double Q's x 18) + MACH points

Rank	Name	Sex	Total Points	Total Dbl Qs	Score
1	CH MACH2 Top Shelf's Crown Royal MXF TQX	B	1,502	19	1,692
2	MACH8 Julia Flying Cinnamon Girl UD RAE MXF TQX	B	1,168	20	1,368
3	CH MACH Exorbit's Sunset Limited CDX NF	D	1,048	15	1,188
4	MACH Timberlane's Treasured Time	B	742	17	812
5	CH MACH2 Chilcote's Great Idea Of Married MXF	B	657	22	877
6	MACH3 Chilcote's Elusive Flyby CDX RE MXF	D	689	9	779
7	MACH Vanilla Mocha Chipper MXF TQX	D	474	30	774
8	CH MACH2 Kelli's Blazing Star CDX RA JH OF	B	518	24	758

9	MACH2 Rustins Valuable Treasure JH XF	B	632	11	742
10	MACH2 Shiloh Of Agoura	B	539	11	649
11	CH Rustins Jeweler's Apprentice MX MXJ OF	B	554	6	614
12	CH Brookwood's Mardi Gras CD JH MX MXJ NF	B	425	18	605
13	CH MACH2 Chilcote Kaze Kiri Hana JH XF	B	462	11	572
14	MACH Cinnamon Sunrise Windsprite RN XF	B	483	6	543
15	Shiloh's Unstoppable Molly CDX RA MX MXJ	B	384	4	434
16	Casabergan's Victor Gentry RN MX MXJ MXF	D	337	9	427
17	Cupid's Beau And Eros CD MX MXJ XF	D	311	9	401
18	CH MACH Mariad That's My Point Biggie JH MXF	D	318	5	368
19	Nipa's Shotgun "Gunner" MX MXJ OF	D	226	9	316
20	Faison's One Moment In Thyme CD RA JH AX MXJ OF	B	247	3	277
21	GDH CH Brookwood's Just Too Hot CD MX MXJ XF	D	208	6	268
22	CH Klear-Ly Wanted MX MXJ OF	B	221	2	241
23	MACH2 Twenty Pines Jets Star NAP GJP OF	D	168	7	238
24	CH Illusion's Hot Topic JH MX MXJ XF	B	198	2	218
25	CH Chilcote Kaze Jewel On Fire AX MXJ XF	B	176	1	186
26	Tonan's Remember The Time MX MXJ NF	D	137	4	177
27	CH Cinnamon Made You Look Luck MX MXJ NF	D	80	3	110
28	MK View Shangri-la CDX JH AX AXJ	B	76	1	86
29	Tressal AX MXJ NAP NUP XF	D	83	0	83
30	CH Cinnamon's Taylor Made CD MX MXJ XF	B	64	1	74
31	CH Starlight's Sparks A Fire CD RN AX MXJ	D	63	1	73
32	Marja's Demon In The Ruff AX AXJ MXF	B	71	0	71
33	Swift River's Sweet Deceit AX AXJ	B	46	1	56
34	CH MACH Kelli's Star Sapphire UDXT1 RN JH	B	33	2	53
35	MACH2 Chilcote's Coming Up Roses CDX XF	B	28	1	38
36	CH Melridge Hearts A Fire AX AXJ	B	34	0	34
37	Richlynn's Risk'n It All CD AX AXJ NF	D	30	0	30
38	CH Triumphant Absolute Liberty Of Kinship AX AXJ OF	B	23	0	23
39	MK View's Blazing Gaillardie AX AXJ NF	B	18	0	18
40	Travithick's Toby Wan Kanobi AX AXJ NF	D	8	1	18
41	Nellie OA AXJ	B	16	0	16
42	Magical Minded Mandy AX AXJ OF	B	15	0	15
43	Chloe XIII AX MXJ NF	B	13	0	13
44	Alpine's Rocket Running Wild AX MXJ OF	D	12	0	12
44	CH Top Shelf's Simple Pleasures CDX RN SH MX MXJ XF	B	12	0	12
46	Katie Burnhart MX MXJ NAP NUP	B	10	0	10
47	Susie AX AXJ OF	B	6	0	6
47	Durville's Heart's AFire AX AXJ OF	D	6	0	6
49	CH Chilcote's Celtic Pride AX AXJ	D	5	0	5
49	CH Richlynn's Residual Effect AX MXJ OF	B	5	0	5

### Share Your OAR Brittany Brags

Do you have a great story from Obedience/Agility/Rally? We need your help!

Please email your Brittany brags, stories and photos to [webmaster@huntarshart.com](mailto:webmaster@huntarshart.com). We'd like to share the highlights.

[www.TheAmericanBrittanyClub.org](http://www.TheAmericanBrittanyClub.org)





# 2011 ABC Quail Classic/Championship

By Ray Trimble & Judy Graves



The Illinois and So. Illinois Brittany Clubs hosted this years running of the ABC Quail Classic/Championship at the Sportsmen's Association Field Trial Grounds in Grovesprings, Mo. Although small in numbers, members from these two clubs have several decades of experience and a lot of help from visitors to put on a class competition. We welcomed Warren Montgomery as he journeyed from his new home in Kentucky to catch and box birds before the sun was up each day. Jim Chase, Ed Graves, Tommy Thomas and Jerry Lindsey set out each morning to their assigned areas to plant the course. All of their work paid off for the participants who saw plentiful birdwork, not only on the liberated birds, but several wild and/or released coveys as well. Fifty pieces of birdwork were observed, evenly spaced throughout the 3 one hour courses. After each days running, Janet Chase and Judy Graves worked the kitchen (with the aid of Michele Weaver's main dishes) so no one had to drive to town for dinner. However, we did make a trip to Madison's for a very special dinner, despite the world series games on TV.

Our judges were Fred Smith of Marshfield, MO and Howard Burbeck of Pleasant Hills, MO. Each came to the event to watch good bird dogs and they were not disappointed. Fifty-seven entries were taken to the line, with several national champions in the line up. We were pleased that professionals Jim John, Ed Tillson and Scott Johnson could come in from the west, while Tom Tracy, Chad Holman, Al Gorrow and Bob Burchette represented the South & Midwest admirably. Amateurs also made their presence known, taking home two of the four Ross Young framed prints as prizes. Bo Ackerman won top honors with his Uncle Kracker and Kent Merryman with his Windy Hills Lady's Man earned the yellow. They were congratulated by fellow amateurs Jerry McGee, Ray Trimble, Tommy Thomas, and Jerry Lindsey. Jim John earned the Runner-Up Champion title with a good performance by Terry Maxwell's 2010 National Amateur Champion Maxwell's Blew By You II. Rounding out the winners circle was Chad Homan running Ed & Donna Janulis' Odessy's Ace of Hearts.

The winners also received dog food from our sponsor, Nestle's Purina, who also provided financial support. Tri Tronics provided the winner with one of their fine products as well.

## The Running

Breakaway Monday morning was at 8:00 a.m. sharp. Overcast skies with a temperature of 50 started the event. Highs in the 70s later in the day took their toll, but all in all, it was a good day to run dogs. Jim John with **TJ'S THUNDER** and Scott Johnson with **KINWASHKLY DIRTY NED PEPPER** broke away strong headed toward the 1st creek crossing. Thunder took to the right and rimmed the hay field in front of Andy Daugherty's barn. Point was called as he came down the tree line, but no birds could be produced. Next into the Davis Bottoms, both dogs were out front, with Thunder on point in the tree line at 20. Three birds came barreling out, with all in order. Pepper scored a find at 28 up to the right of the pond going up the hill, with Thunder backing. Pepper did not make the turn into Horse Killer Hill and was out of pocket at time. Thunder had his 2nd find at 56 in the Little Viney Loop, finishing at an acceptable range.

Ed Tillson with **UGH STUMBLIN FROM THE SHADOW** and **HAL-J'S SMARTEYES-JOKERS EZ ACE** (John) broke away at 9:03 heading up Peach Tree Hill. Ace crashed on a covey in the creek bed heading into Sycamore Valley. At 17, Bubba had trouble stopping when a bird got up to end the shortened brace.

**JOKER'S JACKPOT** (John) and **TSUNAMI** (Johnson) broke away at the beginning of Sycamore Valley and had to navigate a sharp left turn in the field before the twin gates. Su suffered two non productives on her

way to the twin barns and Scott elected to pick up. Jackpot navigated the Bull Pasture and continued past the double barns. After crossing into the bottoms, the dog lost most of his energy and was leashed.

After lunch, the wind kicked up with the temperature in the mid 70s. **THE CRASH SCENE** with Tom Tracy and **KD'S SLIP N SLIDE** (Tillson) broke away heading directly into the wind. Tracy was not happy with Crash's application and picked him up at the double gate crossing. Splash continued through Davis Bottoms and made some nice moves on his way to Horse Killer Hill. He continued to the front with good range and energy considering the heat & wind. Unfortunately, no birds were pointed.

**WIMBERLY JIM DANDY** (Johnson) and **MAXWELL'S BLEW BY YOU II** (John) broke away at Peach Tree Hill. Coming down from the hill Dandy was seen under a bird and leashed at 8. As the gallery went on, Chuck was out of site to the front. Point was called on the left in the middle of Sycamore Valley at 19. Birds flushed on their own as the handler walked toward the dog. All was in order and the handler took him on. Chuck continued on strong and was seen on the left as we went through the valley chute towards the double barns. He next appeared on the right of the gallery as the scout brought him to water in the big pond beyond the barns. As we traveled through the Bull Pasture, point was called at 54 in the far corner in heavy cover. A huge covey of 20-25 birds flushed with Chuck as solid as a rock while the birds flew around him.

The final brace of the day, **JACKS TEQUILA** Jake (John) and **ROCKLAN'S MISTY'S ALLIE-T-BEAR** (Bob Burchett) broke away at the blue house headed toward the double barns. Neither dog was seen as we headed down the hill toward the back loop which drops by camp. Allie made a short visit in camp and joined his handler on top of the hill. Jake never made it back. Allie continued to the front as the course came back to the double barns and then went down the hill and across the road through the twin gates. A nice covey find was carded at 29. Unfortunately, she dropped out of site and the tracker was called for at 50.

The judges elected not to post dogs on a daily basis.

Day 2 started with sunny skies and temperatures in the low 50s. A harvest moon was still out when we broke away at 8:00 a.m. sharp. **BRETON'S MYEVER SOL CORBIN** (John) had a nice find at 20 across the road into Davis Bottom. He had a bit of a problem getting his pattern up to snuff and then had a non-productive after traversing horse killer hill. He was lost at time in the Little Viney Loop. **TJ'S PRAIRIE BLIZZARD** (Tillson) had not been seen since the 1st creek crossing, but eventually caught up in the Davis Bottoms. He finished the hour with no bird contact.

Skies started to cloud over as a front was coming through. Many thought scenting conditions were starting to suffer as **BBB'S GREAT NORTHERN LIGHTS** (Burchett) and **KINWASHKLY DAKOTA MOLESTER** (John) broke away at Peach Tree Hill. Both dogs stayed to the left as they came down the hill headed towards Sycamore Tree Valley. Lester was found on point at the Blue House with the birds flushing on their own and Lester holding tight. Lashes was observed under one of those birds and leashed. Lester continued through the Bull Pasture and made a nice cast into the open field in front of the double barns. He showed to the front at time in the bottom area behind the horse corrals.

**CAROLINA SEA BISCUIT** (Johnson) and **JJ'S TAZMANIAN DEVIL** (Tillson) broke away behind the horse corrals headed towards the back loop behind camp. Biscuit had a find at the bottom of the hill from the double barns. After a brief relocation, birds were in the air from the thicket with shots fired and all in order. Taz also had a find near the barns with all in order. Biscuit was out of pocket for an extended period of time, but joined her handler as we approached the cemetery. Taz

continued to run to the front with good animation. As the creek was crossed and we started back on course #1, both dogs were with their handlers to the front. Taz exited to the left before the 1st creek crossing, not to be returned. Biscuit was running strong as she had her 2nd find at 59 with 3 birds getting up. Undoubtedly, her absence hurt her chances for a ribbon.

After lunch, the skies continued to cloud over and it was warming up. **SHADY WAY RED TAIL HAWK** (John) and **SHADOW ATTACK** (Tillson) broke away at 1:00 p.m. Tack went on the attack with a find in the 1st feed strip to the left. Beau went up into the woods on the left, not to return. As we entered the hay field, a non-productive was charged to Tack as he pointed on the right. At the pond before the road crossing, he had his second find, with birds in the air and all in order. He worked hard into the wind through the Davis Bottoms. As we made the curve into the island field, a nice covey of birds were flushed for Tack at 33. At 52, Tack pointed in the middle of the path near the watering hole at the top of Horse Killer Hill. Unfortunately, Ed could not produce a bird. At time, Tack pointed again to no avail.

**SANDY PINE'S CHASE THE WIND** (Chad Holman) and **MR. MAGIC II** (John) both had extended absences after the break away at the bottom of Peach Tree Hill. Mack was never seen leaving the hill and Chavey returned to the gallery at 15 only to mishandle a nice covey on the right side of Sycamore Valley.

**BROADWAY JOE VI** (Tracy) and **COUNTY LINE ACE'S HIGH** (Jerry Lindsey) were the next to the line at the end of Sycamore Valley heading for the double barns. Both dogs took off strong, heading in the right direction. Joe had a bird contact just past the blue house at 11 after making a large cast to the left. As the judge approached, birds were in the air and the dog was stopped. Credit was given for a stop to flush. Ace was a handful keeping him to the front as the Bull Pasture Loop was made. Joe was not pleasing his handler and was picked up at the twin barns at 46. Ace was charged with a non productive and leashed at 52 as the heat took its toll.

Rain overnight brought cool temperatures and a light mist to start day 3 of the competition. **ODESSY'S ACE OF HEARTS** (Holman) and **AUGUST RUSH** (Bo Ackerman) promptly broke away at 8:00 a.m. Ace started his bird finding way with a nice find at 11 just below the twin gates on the edge of the hay field. Bo was having trouble getting August to the front and elected to pick up at the road crossing. As the rain fell, Ace traversed Davis Bottoms, made the curve into the island field and got to the front before reaching Horse Killer Hill. At the top, he scored his second find down the tree line next to the pond. His third find came down the line on the left as he finished his hour to the front in the corn field.

At the bottom of Peach Tree Hill, **BRITTMONT THE HAWK** (Al Gorrow) and **TRADEMARKS ATM** (Holman) broke away in a light rain. Hogan and Cash took to the left and came off the hill in search of game. Point was called for Hogan along the tree line in Sycamore Valley. As birds lifted, he went with them. Meanwhile Cash had one nice find, but it was pull & tug for Chad to get him around. His erratic pattern detracted from his bird work.

**CAST-A-BRITT MICRO SAMMIE** (Burchett) and **JAGOUB'S BUZZ'N BAYOU** (Tracy) finished out the mornings running. Sammie got lost and Skeeter lived up to his name, finishing the hour with a single find to his credit.

After lunch, **BLACK CREEK BLAZE** (Holman) and **STARLIGHT'S BLAZING SIRIUS** (Tommy Thomas) came to the line. The two worked their way methodically to the double gate road crossing into Davis Bottoms. Blaze was not pleasing his handler and was picked up at 20. The tracker was called for at 40 for Si, only to have him appear at 42 in the next field over.

While the dog wagon driver navigated no mans land, **JAY HAWK'S GEORGIA GIRL** (Tracy) and **TRADEMARK'S ICEMAN** (Holman) were waiting in the wings to run. As they worked their way up Horse Killer Hill and back to the Little Viney loop, a nice size covey got up between the two for a divided find. As they proceeded up Peach Tree Hill, Timmy

had a stop to flush and GiGi had a find to the right. Before heading into Sycamore Valley, Timmy slowed somewhat and then had a small covey in the tall grass at the end of the field coming off the hill. GiGi got hung up on the hill for a few minutes, but came to the front and was rewarded with a covey find on the right. Both dogs hit Sycamore Valley on the left. Time was called at the blue house with Timmy close to his handler and GiGi out front with a nice cast to the right.

**WOLF RIVER'S WINNING TICKET** (Gorrow) and **GEORGIA'S TEXAS TWO STEP** headed into the bull pasture from the blue house. Cash handled the bull pasture to its limit with Georgia taking the middle ground. At the end of the loop, Al called point for Cash but could not produce a bird. At 35 both dogs were on point on the right hand side of the club house loop for a divided find. Georgia got hung up in some woods and took a while to make it back to the twin barns. Cash was rewarded with a huge covey on his way back from the barns at 45. Both dogs crossed the road at the twin gates and were making some nice moves as they headed north.

More rain came overnight, but Thursday morning brought the sun with temperatures in the 50s. **PAL'S REDNECK OPIE** (Tracy) and **EIRE'S FIREBALL MEGGIE** (Burchett) started the morning eager to please. At 10, Meggie mishandled birds on the right side after the creek crossing and was picked up. Opie dug into the cover by the cemetery at the double gate crossing and Tracy was not able to get him out. He picked up at 34 while the large gallery waited.

**BLACK CREEK DEACON** (Holman) and **EARLY TIMES** (Ackerman) broke away at the double gates and immediately went to the left and out of site at the first tree crossing. Earl appeared several minutes later coming up to the gallery. Dee and Earl charged forward toward the pond on the hill. Earl joined us again in the island field from the creek bed. Both dogs took the shortcut up Fox Hill and Dee was found by the gallery on point with Earl backing. Earl had a find in the Little Viney Loop with a short relocation. Both dogs climbed Peach Tree Hill with Earl spotted on the left. Chad called point for Deacon on the right at the bottom of the hill, but no birds were produced. As we approached Sycamore Valley, Dee had a nice find on the right. Earl had not been seen since coming off the hill and unfortunately was out of contention.

The last brace of the morning broke away at 10:05. **ACE'S DI** (Holman) and **CEDAR VALLEY BANDIT** (Tracy) left Sycamore Valley on their way to the twin barns when Bandit pointed on the hill to the right. Di was in no mood to stop and was leashed. Bandit relocated down the way and could not get stopped as the birds lifted. The gallery rode in for a long, leisurely lunch and much needed rest.

**ROCKLAN'S WHIZZLE STOP** (Burchett) and **BRISCO'S MR. STUB** (Ray Trimble) were on the line at 1:00 p.m. At 6, Stub pointed in the trees to the left. As the handler approached, the birds lifted with Stub standing tall. Ray shot and took the dog on. Again, at 11, Stub pointed in the tree line next to the hay field by the 2nd creek crossing. Ray shot as he put the birds in the air for Stub. Stub caught up with Whiz as we crossed the road, pointing again in the foxtail on the right. Unfortunately, birds were not to be found this time. The gallery was stopped at the last tree line in the bottoms with Bob raising his hat, but calling it off when we arrived. At 31, Stub swapped ends near the pond at the end of Davis Bottoms. A huge covey lifted and Stub stood tall as 20-25 birds were in the air. We proceeded through the island field, over horse killer hill, with the hour ending at the end of Little Viney Loop. Whiz went the hour with no bird work.

The second brace of the afternoon, **HI POINTS BETTIN HE'LL ROCK** (Holman) and **J&J BRANDY GIRL** (Jerry McGee) broke away at Peach Tree Hill. Ozzie could not get it together and was leashed at 10. Girl was having trouble running into the stiff wind and was picked up at the blue house.

**KINWASHKLY FAT BASTARD** (Ackerman) and **WINDY HILLS LADY'S MAN** (Kent Merryman) broke away at 2:51 headed for the Bull Pasture. At 6 minutes, Sly found a huge covey at the end of the pasture. Fatz had a stop to flush as he approached the roadway near the blue house. Both dogs made a nice swing to the right in the field leading up to the twin



barns. They continued their forward pace through the camp loop and headed back to the twin barns. Sly came out of the pond and immediately established point. Several birds got up with all in order. He and Fatz continued to the bottom of Sycamore Valley and crossed at the twin gates with plenty of go power left. Sly stayed high on the left and came down the line crossing to the right with another piece of bird work. The hour ended for both dogs close to camp.

Going into the last day of competition, the judges already had 10-12 good dogs to consider, with a several more strong ones to run. Temperatures were a bit cooler with lows in the 40s and a bright sun. **CEDAR VALLEY ASYA** (Tracy) and **HAP'S SPICE RUM BECKHAM** (Merryman) started the days running at 8:00 a.m. Beck had a stop to flush as he came out of the 1st creek crossing. As we crossed at the double gates, Beck ran over a bird and was put on the wagon. Tracy proceeded through Davis Bottoms at a fast pace and caught up with Asya in the island field on the left. Traveling through the valley from Horse Killer Hill, handler spotted Asya at the bottom of the corn field and gathered her up to continue through the Little Viney Loop, picking up at the base of Peach Tree Hill.

**UNCLE KRACKER** (Ackerman) ran in place as his brace mate came in season and was dropped to the end. Kracker started up Peach Tree Hill and started rolling for his owner/handler. As he swung around the field coming off the hill, point was called as Kracker was pointed into the woods next to the briars. Birds lifted with for a very nice find. We swung left out of the valley with Kracker taking the high ridge toward the twin barns. As we waited at the blue house for a sign of the dog, we heard point called by the scout near the barns. Riding hard to the dog, Bo was able to flush birds in front of him. Continuing on, Kracker had a stop to flush on the gravel road leading from the barns into the field toward the blue house. As he approached the pond, he was again standing when an armadillo was spotted leaving the area. His next find was in the short tree line leading out to the road into the bull pasture. Birds were again pointed at the edge of the bull pasture where Sly pointed yesterday. A nice covey lifted and all was in order. He finished the hour to the front running up the hill toward the blue house.

Dick & Carol Pulliam came from Tennessee to see their **GRAND JUNCTION JAKE** (Holman) run in the next brace with **RU-JEM'S A TOUCH OF BOURBON**, last years ABC National Open Champion. Jake broke away and was last seen at the twin barns, while Chug followed at a slower pace. As we approached the pond up the hill from the corals, both dogs were found standing. No birds were produced and after a brief relocation, both were sent on. Chug had a nice find with 5 birds coming out from under the pin oak tree farther up the hill behind the dog kennels. Both dogs picked up the pace and got back to the twin barns on their way to the bottom of Sycamore Valley. At 38, Chad called point for Jake near the pond below Andy's place. A large covey lifted with Jake standing tall as the birds took their turn at flight. Chug was spotted on point on the right of the bottoms. As we

rode to his find, point was again called for Jake on the left side of the bottoms. Jerry had an extended flush and finally got a bird in the air after a relocation about 70 yards from the original point. Chad fired his gun, collared Jake on a misstep and leashed him to end his run at 46. Time was up with Chug to the front after crossing the creek to course 1.

The afternoon started with **SHAMROCK SYRUS** (Holman) and **RU-JEM'S FIST FULL OF DOLLARS** (McGee) running with temperatures in the mid 70's. Both dogs broke away trying to chart a new course to the left. They were rounded up and sent forward. At 6, Sy pointed on the right about half way down the course. Birds were put in the air, shots fired, with all in order. Dollar was picked up coming from the road in the big hay field after having some kind of bird contact going into the area. Sy made a nice cast to the right in the Davis Bottoms, but the heat took its toll and he was picked up at 30 minutes.

The final brace, **ROUSTABOUT'S SNIKSOH SADIE** (Tracy) and **WHIZKI'S STING** (Holman) broke away in the island field. Holly was last seen in the creek bed before Horse Killer Hill and was not returned to judgment. Sadie stayed to the front as she climbed the hill in front of her handler. As she approached Peach Tree Hill, she had problems with her directions and couldn't get to the front. Tommy picked her up at the bottom of the hill and the gallery rode in to await the results to be given by Jim Chase, field trial chair.

**Open Limited All Age 1hr (57S)**

**J: Fred Smith & Howard Burbach**

- 1 - **UNCLE KRACHER** (D), by FC Ortho Acres Booker T x Material Girl; o Bo & Renae Ackerman, h Bo Ackerman
- 2 - **MAXWEL'S BLEW BY YOU II** (D), by Maxwell's Maxamillion x Cheyenne; o Terry Maxwell, h Jim John
- 3 - **WINDY HILLS LADY'S MAN** (D), by NFC/FC Rebel Jac's A Hammerin Dandy x FC Ajax Diamond Dyna-Mite; o/h Kent Merryman
- 4 - **ODESSY'S ACE OF HEARTS** (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace in The Hole x DC Bet'N She'll Fly JH; o Ed & Donna Janulis, h Chad Holman



Back Row: Carla Tracy, Judge Fred Smith, Bo Ackerman, Judge Howard Burbach, Jim Chase, Sherri Merryman and reporter Ray Trimble.  
Front Row: Raustin & Tom Tracy with winner Uncle Kracker and Kent Merryman with Windy Hills Lady's Man.

# TRAININ' DOGS

## with Rick Smith

By Rick Smith & Sharon Potter

### WHAT'S A COMMAND LEAD?

Our past several columns have dealt with some of the psychological aspects of dog training. In contrast, our next columns will cover the steps in training from start to finish. Step one is the "Behavioral Modification Station" (the stakeout chain), covered in our March/April 2001 column. Step two is the use of the command lead. As we go through these steps, it's important to keep our previous columns in mind, and also remember that these steps are all connected. In other words, the steps are meant to be worked in order, because each part of the puzzle is needed to make the whole, and they only fit together if done in logical sequence so your dog can understand.

Before we go further, we'd like to offer a brief history of the lead. It was developed by Rick's father, Delmar Smith, and got its original name (the wonder lead) from another fine trainer, Ed Rader, who made the comment: "You'll wonder how you ever got along without it." In The Silent Command System, it's called the command lead. No matter what you call it, it's an invaluable training tool.

The command lead carries on the training that we started on the stakeout chain. The chain began developing a point

of contact: the neck. The training on the chain also gives a dog the confidence to be content with being restrained and to stand or sit quietly while restricted by the point of contact on the neck. As we move from the chain to the lead, we will expect this learned behavior to transfer from one to the other.

Additionally, the lead and the restriction of it teaches our dogs to tune in to us and go along with us at any speed in any direction. The dog learns to pay attention and take direction from the person holding the lead, which eventually transfers to the dog going with us off lead via watching the body language it learned while on the lead. In other words, the dog continues to surrender to our leadership and acknowledges us as pack leader. The whole process, from chain gang through the lead, checkcord, whoa post, and eventually e-collar, is all about teaching the dog to turn off stimulation.

Starting to use the lead is simple. First, it needs to be put on correctly. Open the loop so it will slip cleanly over your dog's head. The knot needs to be on the side closest to you – if your dog is going to be walking on your left side, the knot will be on the right side of the dog's neck.



Rick Smith has spent a lifetime breeding, training, and handling National Championship bird dogs. His highly popular training seminars teach the "Silent Command System" to dog owners worldwide. During hunting season, Rick can be found on the Mariposa Ranch in south Texas.

Sharon Potter has a strong background in animal behavior, and has been training both horses and dogs for many years, with several National titles to her credit. She is an avid hunter and archer, and in her spare time is working on the first of a series of books on bird dog training with Rick Smith.

This is important because the lead works on a release-for-reward basis, and cannot release correctly if it's put on wrong. Work your dog on leading on your off-gun side, as that's where you'll want your dog when you're carrying a shotgun.

There are two stoppers on the lead. One is made of rubber and is meant as an emergency measure to keep the loop from slipping off the dog's head. The rubber stopper should never be adjusted snugly. The other stopper is made from leather and is positioned at the tail end of the lead. This will be your eventual goal as a holding point, and prevents the rope from slipping through your fingers.

With your dog standing or sitting quietly on the chain, slip the lead on correctly. Do not force the lead on or put it on if your dog chooses to move. Adjust the lead so it is up high, directly behind the dog's skull. Do not use the stopper to

*The correct position of the lead on the neck – up behind the skull.*



*The dog wants to go her own way, so Rick turns in the opposite direction to encourage her to watch his body language.*





tightly hold it in place, as this will make it too snug and not release correctly. If the stopper is used, it should be a few inches below the knot. There is a groove just behind the dog's ears that this lead fits into nicely, and it will have the desired effect positioned in this spot.

It's time to begin leading your dog. The number one thing to remember at this critical time is use a light hand! There is no reason to jerk the dog off its feet or otherwise lose your cool, so be in the right frame of mind when you begin working with the command lead. The action of the lead should always be straight up. Don't pull back toward your body, as this will pull the lead down into the wrong spot on the dog's neck. Think about keeping your elbow in line with your side, and using just your upper arm to work the lead. Keep your fingers loosely around the lead, with your thumb and forefinger encircling the rope. It looks kind of like you're holding a teacup with your thumb and forefinger while your pinkie, ring finger, and middle finger are all held slightly away.

At this stage of training, your hand will be much closer to your dog's head than it will be in later stages. This close proximity allows for quick corrections, necessary so your dog learns exactly what is expected of it. The length of lead between your hand and the dog will vary according to the height of the dog, but will be roughly 18 inches. The rest of the lead can be held in the opposite hand to keep it out of the way and to allow for adjustments in length.

To give a correction, simply squeeze your last three fingers into your palm and then release. The release is the most important part of the correction, as it tells your dog what is needed to turn off the stimulation. Too often we see dogs being led "strung up" on a tight lead. This isn't training; it's holding the dog in place. Our goal is to have the dog walk alongside us on a loose lead.

The stiffness of the command lead is its major benefit. This stiff rope allows for a spring-like action as soon as your hand lets go; and because of the round rope, release/cessation of



*Confident submission! She is positioned nicely and is watching Rick for his next move.*

stimulation is immediate. When reward is quick, the dog learns more easily what is expected. We cannot overemphasize the importance of a soft touch and light hands.

What's the correct position for your dog? We like to have our dog's eyes even with our leg. This enables the dog

*"Nope, I don't think I'm going to go with you." Rick will stay in this position, using a light give-and-take touch until the pup gets tired of being nagged and gives in.*



to be able to visually read our body language without having to turn its head, and also gives the best control. If the dog gets ahead of this position, give a short, quick correction. Being able to really focus on and read your dog will help, since you'll be able to correct the dog before it gets out in front of you. This requires a good deal of absolute concentration on the part of the handler, so be prepared before you start each session. Keep the training sessions short (10 minutes or less) and do several of them each day, always going from the chain to the lead.

It's also important to keep your dog's head up. A dog with its nose to the ground is not reading the handler and is thinking about doing something on its own. In all corrections, a short tug and rapid release will get results.

The objective of this drill is to make your dog read your body language. When you go slow or fast, turn right or left, or stop, your dog should do the same and remain in the proper position. A byproduct of this is that it teaches your dog to "heel" and to "whoa" or stop, but the main purpose is to teach the dog to go with us in compliance on a loose lead by reading our body language. Pointing breeds should remain standing when at heel (flushing and retriever breeds should be sitting).

Most dogs react the first time or two by pulling and trying to drag you with them.

The cure for this is to not let the dog get out in front. Watch carefully and correct as soon as they start to move from your side. If you wait until they've committed and made their move, they've outsmarted you. Tune in to your dog and give it 100 percent of your focus, and you can prevent mistakes before they happen. Do not hold your dog in place with the lead; instead, correct and release as many times as you need to until the dog complies. If the dog wants to go fast, you deliberately go slowly. Make the dog adjust to you.

Once a dog had tried pulling and figures out that won't work, they will usually stop and refuse to move. The fix is simple: Get out to the end of the lead, with the leather stopper held against your palm and the lead going between your middle and ring fingers. Slightly cup your hand and then flex your fingers toward your palm, which will give a tug on the lead. Use short, gentle tug-and-releases with a light hand until the dog gives in and comes toward you.

They will often go back to pulling again, and will switch back and forth between resistances. Just keep gently using the lead with no emotion and a light touch until the dog complies. Sometimes when a dog stops or is otherwise resisting, the will start gagging. *This signifies defiance and is an act.* Don't give in to it. If you're using light hands and two fingers to pull and release, there's no way you can choke a dog. Another sign of defiance is grabbing the lead in their mouth. This usually happens when the handler has been keeping tension on the lead rather than tug-and-release motion. Go back to tug and release, and they'll quit biting the rope.

Sometimes a dog will want to jump up on you, either from the side or wrapped around the back of your legs. Quietly turn and walk right through/over the dog as if it weren't there. Keep this up until the dog gives up. About this time, many dogs will

tuck their tails and act sulky, grudgingly going along with you. This is still an act, because the dog has realized it is not in charge and is not sure it wants to submit. Ignore this behavior and go with what you were doing.

The final touches will usually have to do with a dog that wants to crowd you or lean on you. Ideally, the dog should work about 12 inches away from you. If your dog wants to crowd, bump it in the shoulder with your leg. If your dog is on your left, turn left as you're bumping its shoulder. This adds incentive for the dog to move away and maintain the proper distance.

You'll notice we've not mentioned any verbal commands. They're not necessary at this point, as your body language means more to your dog than does English. We'll name the commands once the dog is consistently performing the correct action and understands what we want.

This drill will usually take a couple of weeks of steady work a few times each day to conquer, with our goal being a willing dog going with us in compliance. Dogs can be started on the command lead at five or six months, assuming they are submitting willingly and contentedly on the chain. Especially with puppies, a soft, gentle hand and no emotion are critical to

## FIELD TRIAL MAGAZINE

DEDICATED TO THE BREEDING, TRAINING, AND  
FIELD TRIALING OF BIRD DOGS



Call 1-800-615-9392 for a Free Trial  
Subscription, or visit our website at  
[www.fieldtrialmagazine.com](http://www.fieldtrialmagazine.com)

success, as are short sessions.

Next time, we'll bridge the gap between the lead and the checkcord, including drills and turns on the checkcord. In the meantime, enjoy your dogs and your training!

Originally appeared in *The Pointing Dog Journal* 800-447-7367



**Rugged. Reliable. Proven.**

The Leader in Electronic Dog Training Equipment for over 40 years.

**FOR UP-TO-DATE NEWS VISIT**

**[www.theamericanbrittanyclub.org](http://www.theamericanbrittanyclub.org)**

# Hunt Tests

## **GREATER ST. LOUIS Dittmer, MO September 24 & 25, 2011**

The Greater St. Louis Brittany Club held its fall Hunt Test on September 24 & 25, 2011. The event was held at Wil-Nor Outdoors in Dittmer, MO, which is a new location for us. We had a total of 42 starters consisting of 5 different breeds. Entrants were from Missouri, Illinois, Texas and Oklahoma. Everyone like the new grounds and we received very good feedback.

On Saturday we started the day off with one brace of Master Hunters. The Senior Hunters followed with 5 dogs started and Junior Hunters finished out the day with 16 starters. We had 7 Junior Hunters qualify on Saturday. On Sunday we had 1 Senior Hunter and 5 Junior Hunters qualify. We used a single course for the junior level which we felt reflects more realistic hunting conditions.

A huge thank you goes out to Wil-Nor Outdoors for their hospitality. We also want to thank the Hunt Test Committee, the judges, gunners, club members and all the entrants who helped make this event a success!

### **September 24, 2011 Junior Hunter (16S)**

**J: Barbara Shepard & Barbara Chapman**  
ROBERTSON'S BANDIT, o Jim Robertson  
WIL-NOR B MAXAMILLIAM J, o Robert Bickl  
WIL-NOR AUTUMN WINGS, o Floyd Blair  
WIL-NOR'S PHILSON, o Bill Kunz

### **Senior Hunter (5S)**

**J: Barbara Shepard & Valerie Smith**  
No Qualifiers

### **Master Hunter (1S)**

**J: Barbara Shepard & Lin Kozlowski**  
No Qualifiers

### **September 25, 2011 Junior Hunter (12S)**

**J: Kenneth Grace & Cecily Barker**  
WIL-NOR B MAXAMILLIAM J, o Robert Bickl  
WIL-NOR AUTUMN WINGS, o Floyd Blair  
WIL-NOR'S PHILSON, o Bill Kunz

### **Senior Hunter (7S)**

**J: Kenneth Grace & Cecily Barker**  
SHALE VALLEY'S RIVER DANCE, o Randy Meyer

### **Master Hunter (1S)**

**J: Kenneth Grace & Cecily Barker**  
No Qualifiers

## **LASALLE Des Plaines Wildlife Conservation Area Joliet, IL September 24-25, 2011**

The LaSalle Brittany Club held their 2nd fall Hunting Tests on Saturday, September 24th and Sunday, September 25th, 2011 at Des Plaines Wildlife Conservation Area, Joliet, Illinois.

The Ground cover at Des Plaines represented what a dog and hunter will encounter this upcoming fall hunting season. We had overcast skies on Saturday with temps starting off in the upper 40s and warming up to the lower 60s in the afternoon. Sunday morning was in the upper 40s with drizzle which cleared mid-morning and temps rose to the 70s.

### **September 24, 2011 Junior Hunter (12S)**

**J: Jim Couris & Tim Cummings**  
ROXY QUAIL BREEZE, o John Knizka  
SERENDIPITY'S SHINING STAR, o Elaine Kuipers

### **Senior Hunter (5S)**

**J: Jim Couris & Tim Cummings**  
No Brittany Qualifiers

### **Master Hunter (17S)**

**J: Jim Couris & Tim Cummings**  
No Brittany Qualifiers

### **September 25, 2011 Junior Hunter (15S)**

**J: Becky Blevins & Sean Audy**  
K RIVERS RUNS LIKE A MOOSE, o Alan Ott  
GCH DELTA'S DETIT BEAU GESTE, o Sherry Gignac  
GUNRUNNER'S HI PROOF TWELVE GAUGE, o William Darmon  
ASHLEY'S AUGIE DOGGIE, o Ashley N. Fuqua

### **Senior Hunter (4S)**

**J: Becky Blevins & Sean Audy**  
K RIVERS RUNS LIKE A DIESEL, o Alan Ott  
K RIVERS RUN LIKE A MOOSE, o Alan Ott

### **Master Hunter (19S)**

**J: Becky Blevins & Sean Audy**  
No Brittany Qualifiers

## **NEBRASKA Denton, NE October 9, 2011**

### **Junior Hunter (6S)**

**J: Chad Phillips & Jack Higgins**  
No Brittany Qualifiers

### **Senior Hunter (4S)**

**J: Ken Loth & Jack Higgins**  
No Qualifiers

### **Master Hunter (8S)**

**J: Ken Loth Jack Higgins**  
No Brittany Qualifiers

## **IOWA Steelclay Shooting Sports LLC Eddyville, Iowa October 15-16, 2011**

The Iowa Brittany Club held its Fall 2011 Hunt Test on October 15th and 16th, at the Steelclay Shooting Sports, LLC facility near Eddyville, Iowa in near perfect weather. We were thrilled to host 65 entrants over the two-day event, with 33 starters going to the line on Saturday and 32 on Sunday. We hosted old friends returning from our previous events as well as a number of participants new to our venue. Entrants traveled from South Dakota, Minnesota, Wisconsin, Illinois and Iowa, with Brittanyans, Vizlas, German Shorthairs, German Wirehairs, and Irish Red and White Setters participating.

As always, a big thank you to Larry and Lisa Dunn, owners of the Steelclay Shooting Sports facility, for their hospitality and participation, as well as the use of their grounds and clubhouse for our Hunt Test. The viewing stand Larry constructed this past spring was again a big hit with our participants and guests, and a terrific addition to our events. Very special thanks also to the Iowa Brittany Club Hunt Test Committee, IBC member volunteers, our judges, gunners, bird planter and kitchen crew, and all the participants who helped to make this a fun and very successful event! We're busy planning for next spring!

### **October 15, 2011 Junior Hunter (22S)**

**J: Kendall Brown & Kirk Gunter**  
PBF'S FIRED UP RAMBLIN MAN, o Mary Garr  
KURIOUS ZEKER DU COMPAGNON, o Fran Leding

### **Senior Hunter (2S)**

**J: Kendall Brown & Kirk Gunter**  
No Brittany Qualifiers

### **Master Hunter (9S)**

**J: Kendall Brown & Kirk Gunter**  
No Brittany Qualifiers

### **October 16, 2011 Junior Hunter (21S)**

**J: Randy Fitzgerald & Randy Caldwell**  
PBF'S COOPER'S LITTLE MS HY-N-MY-T, o Mary Garr  
KB CHIEFTANS PRINCESS, o Kendall Brown

### **Senior Hunter (2S)**

**J: Randy Fitzgerald & Randy Caldwell**  
No Brittany Qualifiers

### **Master Hunter (9S)**

**J: Randy Fitzgerald & Randy Caldwell**  
No Brittany Qualifiers



# Specialty Shows

## SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND

West Springfield, MA

July 9, 2011

### SWEEPSTAKES

Judge: Ms. Christine L. Smith

#### 6-9 Month Puppy Dogs

- 1 - TRIUMPHANT'S AS GOOD AS IT GETS, o Linda McCartney-Roy
- 2 - SHADY BROOK'S CENTER STAGE, o Joan Bevers & Lisa Tailby

#### 12-18 Month Junior Dogs

- 1 - TONAN-MAGICBRIT DONT COUNT ME OUT, o Carol Parrella

#### 9-12 Month Puppy Bitches

- 1 - SWEET GRACES LUV OMEGA-G, o Priscilla J. & Gerard L. Thibodeau

#### 12-18 Month Junior Bitches

- 1 - AMMO'S PLAY IT PRETTY, o Jane Bjork & Sandra Leavens
- 2 - TRIUMPHANT'S CENTERFOLD, o Kristy E McCartney & Linda McCartney-Roy
- 3 - GREYROCK'S FLAMIN' JILLIAN ON THE LINE, o Clare Rubin

#### Best in Sweepstakes

**TRIUMPHANTS AS GOOD AS IT GETS**

#### Best of Opposite Sex to Best in Sweepstakes

**AMMO'S PLAY IT PRETTY**

#### VETERAN SWEEPSTAKES

Judge: Ms. Christine L. Smith

#### 7-10 Year Old Veteran Dogs

- 1 - CH TRIUMPHANT'S ABSOLUTE' JH, o Linda McCartney-Roy & Kristyn McCartney

#### 7-10 Year Old Veteran Bitches

- 1 - CH TOP SHELF'S SIMPLE PLEASURES SH CDX RN MX MXJ XF, o Wendy Archinal
- 2 - CH HILL'S MORNING EDITION, o Paul E. & Dawn S. Hill

#### Best in Veteran Sweepstakes

**CH TOP SHELF'S SIMPLE PLEASURES SH CDX RN MX MXJ XF**



**Best of Breed and Best of Opposite Sex to Best in Veteran Sweepstakes**  
**CH TRIUMPHANT'S ABSOLUTE' JH**  
 by CH Millette's Hang Loose x CH Triumphant's Absolute Ten JH; o/b Linda McCartney-Roy & Kristyn McCartney

### REGULAR

Judge: Ms. Sharon R. Lyons

#### 6-9 Month Puppy Dogs

- 1 - TRIUMPHANTS AS GOOD AS IT GETS, by CH Triumphant's Absolute' x CH Millette Mich's Mt Magic Charm; o Linda McCartney-Roy, b Linda McCartney-Roy & Lorrie Blockler & Nancy Anliffe
- 2 - SHADY BROOK'S CENTER STAGE, by CH Shady Brook's Master Morgan x CH Shady Brook's Star Wish; o Joan Bevers & Lisa Tailby, b Joan Bevers

#### 12-18 Month Junior Dogs

- 1 - TONAN-MAGICBRIT DONT COUNT ME OUT, by CH Southgate Endor Mystic Shaman x CH Magicbrit Lotties Dream; o Carol Parrella, b Nancy & Anthony Morabito

#### American-Bred Dogs

- 1 - TONAN-MAGICBRIT IN THE LEATHER, by CH Southgate Endor Mystic Shaman x CH Magicbrit Lotties Dream; o Sandra Malloy & Steven Harris, b Nancy & Anthony Morabito

#### Open Dogs

- 1 - SWIFT RIVER'S NO MAN IS AN ISLAND, by CH Southgate Endor Mystic Shaman x Swift River's Flexible Flyer; o David W. & Frances N Phillips, b D. & F. Phillips & Karen Putnam & Nancy Morabito
- 2 - CANIPAT'S AS YOU LIKE IT, by Marsport Mystic River Canipat x Canipat Clarice Starling FBI; o Lisa Tailby, b Rejean & Patricia Roy

- 3 - MILLETTE'S DON'T STOP BELIEVIN', by CH Castle's How Sweet It Is x CH Millette's Marilyn Merlot; o Andrea Lee, b B. & M. Millette & Cathy Dugan

- 4 - HILL'S BLAZIN' TRAVLIN' JACOB, by CH Hill's Blazin' Jac x CH Hill's Morning Edition; o Travis & Linda McNeil, b Paul E. & Dawn S. Hill



**Winners Dog**  
**SWIFT RIVER'S NO MAN IS AN ISLAND**

#### Reserve Winners Dog

**TRIUMPHANTS AS GOOD AS IT GETS**

#### 9-12 Month Puppy Bitches

- 1 - HORIZON'S MOONLIGHT FANTASY, by CH Southgates JJ's Glorious Light x Horizons Much Ado About Nothing; o Patricia M. Grant, b Lisa M. Tailby
- 2 - SWEET GRACES LUV OMEGA-G, by CH Gibson JH x Sweet Luvy Sal Omega; o/b Gerard L. & Priscilla J. Thibodeau

#### 12-18 Month Junior Bitches

- 1 - GREYROCK'S FLAMIN' JILLIAN ON THE LINE, by GCH Tonan-Hope's R U Kiddin' Me x CH Greyrock's It Is What It Is; o Clare Rubin, b Ken & Judy Grohbrugge
- 2 - AMMO'S PLAY IT PRETTY, by CH Ammo's One Man Band x Ammo's Wild Honey; o Jane Bjork & Sandra Leavens, b Sandra Leavens & Gary D. Leavens

#### Bred-By-Exhibitor Bitches

- 1 - TRIUMPHANT'S CENTERFOLD, by CH Triumphant's The Heat Is On JH x CH Triumphant's Absolute 24 KT; o/b Kristyn E. McCartney & Linda McCartney-Roy

#### American-Bred Bitches

- 1 - TRIUMPHANT HEALING GRACE, by CH Triumphant's Back For More x CH Triumphant's Absolute 24 K.T.; o David &

Cherilyn Frei, b Kristyn E. McCartney & Linda McCartney-Roy

**MINNESOTA  
Lake Elmo, MN  
August 26, 2011**

**Open Bitches**

- 1 - PARADISE'S FOREVER YOUNG!, by CH Gourley's One Hot Ticket JH x CH Paradise's Northern Lights JH; o/b Darlene J. Hughes
- 2 - SWIFT RIVER'S SWEET DECEIT AX AXJ, by DC Country Road's Rough Rider x CH Swift River's Hot Lil' Number JH; o Sharon Buehler, b David & Frances Phillips
- 3 - FLASHFIRE'S ABSOLUTE ANIMATION, by GCH Triumphant's Absolute' JH x CH Flashfire's Woodland Flame CD JH; o/b Dorothy & Louis Boyatzi & Jane Eileen Bjork
- 4 - SWIFT RIVER'S GOOD VICTORY OF BRETAGNE, by CH Southgate Endor Mystic Shaman x Swift River's Flexible Flyer; o lone Kourides & Charles Zaroulis, by David & Fran Phillips & Karen Putnam & Nancy Morabito



**Winners Bitch / Best of Winners  
TRIUMPHANT'S CENTERFOLD**

**Reserve Winners Bitch  
PARADISE'S FOREVER YOUNG!**

**Veteran Dogs**

- 1 - CH TRIUMPHANT'S ABSOLUTE' JH, by CH Millette's Hang Loose x CH Triumphant's Absolute Ten JH; o/b Linda McCartney-Roy & Kristyn McCartney

**Veteran Bitches**

- 1 - CH HILL'S MORNING EDITION, by CH Swift River's Rockin Rosoe MH x CH Hill's Sparkin Jesse JH; o/h Paul E. & Dawn S. Hill

**Best of Opposite Sex**

**GCH MILLETTE'S SWEET MEMORIES  
Select Dog  
GCH TRIUMPHANT'S SAVIOUR MACHINE**

**Select Bitch**

**CH TRIUMPHANT'S ABSOLUTE EVEL**

The Minnesota Brittany Club held its specialty show on Friday, August 26th in conjunction with the St. Croix Valley Combined Specialties. It was very gratifying to see our number sup so that there were majors for both males and females. We had some of the top specials competing for breed honors and want to thank their owners and handlers for attending. We hope they had a good time and that we'll see them back next year.

Patricia Darke judged our sweepstakes classes. In the puppy sweeps, the nod went to the Droel's Sovereign's Chasing Legends and Opposite to Granmar's Sweet Dreams who is owned by the Swansons and handled expertly by Thomas.

The veteran sweeps winner was the Brandon's CH Fancy's Midnight Spectacular with opposite going to the Hedstrom's CH Bantam Unleashed.

This year we reinstated our junior handler classes and had a fantastic turnout of very capable young handles. Congratulations to Thomas Swanson and Luna for winning Best Junior Handler.

Our regular classes were judged by Sandra Lex. Congratulations to our Breed winner GCH Carrolton's Count Lancelot, Best of Winners Sovereign's Chasing Legends, Best of Opposite CH Jozan's Casting A Spell. A full listing of all her selections follows.

I would like to give special thanks to all who helped put this specialty together. First and foremost, many thanks to Purina for their much needed sponsorship. A huge thanks to all those who contributed to our trophy fund – this was the first year I can remember that every trophy had a donor & additional prizes were given so that just about every dog went home with something!

Workers came forward where needed! I know I'll forget someone's name, so let me just say to everyone who helped – Thank You – I couldn't have done it without you!

After the show we held our Pot Luck picnic. Once again, Mary Tyson put together a great spread that everyone enjoyed.

I hope everyone had a good experience at the show & will come back again next year!

**SWEEPSTAKES**

**Judge: Ms. Patricia Darke**

**6-9 Month Puppy Dogs**

- 1 - CIMMARON'S PRAIRIE FIRE BUTCH CASSIDY, o Roger Ricker

**12-18 Month Junior Dogs**

- 1 - SOVEREIGN'S CHASING LEGENDS, o Dawn & Joe Droel
- 2 - REBELFLAME WILD REMINGTON BULLET, o Jim Hewitt
- 3 - REBELFLAME CHANCE, o John Ringhofer

**12-18 Month Junior Bitches**

- 1 - GRANMAR'S SWEET DREAMS, o Jackie & Dr. Eric Swanson
- 2 - SOVEREIGN'S CHASING DREAMS, o Dawn & Joe Droel

**Best in Sweepstakes**

**SOVEREIGN'S CHASING LEGENDS**



**Best of Opposite Sex to Best in Sweepstakes  
GRANMAR'S SWEET DREAMS**

**VETERAN SWEEPSTAKES**

**Judge: Ms. Patricia Darke**

**7 Year and Over Dogs**

- 1 - CH BANTAM UNLEASHED, o Diane & Bruce Hedstrom

**7 Year and Over Bitches**

- 1 - CH FANCY'S MIDNIGHT SPECTACULAR, o Curt & Bonnie Brandon
- 2 - CH RAO'S PLAY MISTY FOR ANNA B ROSE, o Greg & Deb Massoglia
- 3 - CH NORTHERN SKY'S COOL RUNNINGS, o Eileen Gust
- 4 - OVER UNDER'S NATION WIDE OPEN, o Eileen Gust

**REGULAR**

**J: Miss Sandra Lex**

**6-9 Month Puppy Dogs**

- 1 - CIMMARON'S PRAIRIE FIRE BUTCH CASSIDY, by CH Cimmaron's Set 'Em Up Joe CDX x CH Cimmaron's Gypsy Rose Lee; o/h Roger Ricker



### 12-18 Month Junior Dogs

- 1 - REBELFLAME WILD REMINGTON BULLET, by Wild Dakota Flame x CH Little Bitty Rebella Bullet SH; o Jim Hewitt
- 2 - REBELFLAME ACE ALEC RACHAEL HENTGES, by Wild Dakota Flame x CH Little Bitty Rebella Bullet SH; o Chase Hentges

### Bred-By-Exhibitor Dogs

- 1 - SOVEREIGN'S CHASING LEGENDS, by CH Alar's the Rocekteer CD SH x DC Sovereign's Copley Kiss My Chips; o/h Dawn & Joe Droel
- 2 - ANNA B ROSE THE MARK OF ZORO, by CH Castle One in A Millennium JH x CH Rao's Play Misty for Anna B Rose; o/h Greg & Deb Massoglia

### American-Bred Dogs

- 1 - REBELFLAME CHANCE, by Wild Dakota Flame x CH Little Bitty Rebella Bullet SH; o John Ringhofer

### Open Dogs

- 1 - RENEGADE'S SUSPENSE THRILLER, by CH GrCH Tonan-Rao Kept in Suspense x Renegade's Mo Eirn Kate; o Diana Kubitz
- 2 - ANNA B ROSE AS YOU WISH, by CH Castle One in A Millennium JH x CH Rao's Play Misty For Anna B Rose; o/h Alyssa & Gail Mentzel



**Best of Opposite Sex to Best in Veteran Sweepstakes**  
**CH BANTAM UNLEASHED**

**Winners Dog**  
**SOVEREIGN'S CHASING LEGENDS**

**Reserve Winners Dog**  
**RENEGADE'S SUSPENSE THRILLER**

### 12-18 Month Junior Bitches

- 1 - GRANMAR'S SWEET DREAMS, by CH Granmars Can Do Prince Drew x DC Granmars Classic Diamond Account; o Jackie & Dr. Eric Swanson, h Thomas Swanson

### Amateur Owner-Handler

- 1 - ANNA B ROSE MISTING ON ZOROASTER, by CH Castle One in A Millennium JH x CH Rao's Play Misty For Anna B Rose; o/h Tate & Greg & Deb Massoglia

### Bred-By-Exhibitor Bitches

- 1 - SOVEREIGN'S MISS DAISY, by CH Copley Can Do Magnum Opus Grand Sam RE x CH Sovereign's Treasure The Code; o/h Dawn & Joe Droel
- 2 - SOVEREIGN'S CHASING DREAMS, by CH Alar's the Rocketeer CD SH x DC Sovereign's Copley Kiss My Chips; o/h Dawn & Joe Droel
- 3 - BANTAM'S FIRECRACKER, by CH Bantam's Shadow Image x CH Bantam's High Plains Vision; o/h Diane Hedstrom

### American-Bred Bitches

- 1 - LITTLE MISS LIBERTY BELLE, by FC Git-R-Dun x Melridge Requet O.U. Ket-Chup; o/h Anna McClain

### Open Bitches

- 1 - JOZAN'S COSMIC DUST, by CH Jozan's Eyes On The Prize MH x Jozan's Let Go And Fly; o Millie Frame, h Roger Ricker
- 2 - COUNTRY ROAD'S ONE FOR THE MONEY, by FC/AFC Hi-Score Jac D Ruffian x DC Country Road's Razzle Dazzle; o Karen & Marvin Stout, h Debbie Melgreen

**Winners Bitch**  
**SOVEREIGN'S MISS DAISY**  
**Reserve Winners Bitch**  
**LITTLE MISS LIBERTY BELLE**

### Veteran Bitches

- 1 - CH FANCY MIDNIGHT SPECTACULAR, by CH Jordean Up All Night x CH Rainbow's Fancy Lady's Fortune MH; o/h Curt & Bonnie Brandon
- 2 - CH RAO'S PLAY MISTY FOR ANNA B ROSE, by CH Jordean Your Wildest Dreams x CH Klear-Ly Rao's Nitelife Jordi; o/h Greg & Deb Massoglia

### Field Trial Dogs

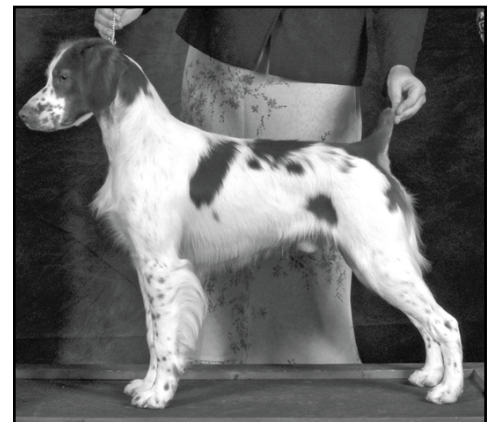
- 1 - CH BANTAM'S BRAVO DUFFY, by CH Bantam's Shadow Image

**Best of Breed**  
**GCH CARROLTON'S COUNT LANCELOT, by CH Chilcote's Credit To Ceasar JH x CH Chilcote's I Am Your Idea; o Lynda Martin & Wenny Wijaya & Gloria Hartman, h Jessy Justin Sutton**

**Best of Winner**  
**SOVEREIGN'S CHASING LEGENDS**



**Best in Veteran Sweepstakes**  
**Best of Opposite Sex**  
**CH FANCY'S MIDNIGHT SPECTACULAR**



**Select Dog**  
**GCH SHELTYN AGAINST ALL ODDS**



**Select Bitch**  
**CH JOZAN'S CASTING A SPELL**

**Best Puppy**  
**CIMMARON'S PRAIRIE FIRE BUTCH CASSIDY**

**JUNIOR SHOWMANSHIP**  
**Judge: Miss Sandra M. Lex**

### Novice Junior

- 1 - CAYCEE MCCLAIN, with Over Under Nation Wide Open



2 - EVELYN MCCLAIN, with Northern Skys Cool Runnings

### Novice Intermediate

- 1 - THOMAS SWANSON, with Granmars Sweet Dreams
- 2 - TATE MASSAGOLIA, with Anna B Rose Misting On Zoroaster

### Novice Senior

- 1 - ANNAMARIE MCCLAIN, with Little Miss Liberty Belle

### Open Senior

- 1 - ALYSSA MENTZEL, with Anna B Rose As You Wish



**Best Junior Handler  
THOMAS SWANSON**

**IOWA  
Creston, IA  
September 23, 2011**

### SWEEPSTAKES

**Judge: Ms. Diane Requet**

#### 12-18 Month Junior Dogs

- 1 - SOVEREIGN'S CHASING LEGENDS, o Dawn & Joe Droel

#### 9-12 Month Puppy Bitches

- 1 - COCO DOT, o Meam Floyd

#### 12-18 Month Junior Bitches

- 1 - SOVEREIGN'S CHASING DREAMS, o Dawn & Joe Droel
- 2 - FIRE STARTER'S TEQUILA TORRENT, o Andrea Christensen

### Best in Sweepstakes SOVEREIGN'S CHASING LEGENDS

### Best of Opposite Sex to Best in Sweepstakes

### SOVEREIGN'S CHASING DREAMS

### VETERAN SWEEPSTAKES

**Judge: Ms. Diane Requet**

#### 10 Year and Older Veteran Dogs

- 1 - DC/AFC RICOCHET MAGGIE'S JAC JH, o Julie Nelson

### Best in Veteran Sweepstakes DC/AFC RICOCHET MAGGIE'S JAC JH

### REGULAR

**Judge: Ms. Chris Walkowicz**

#### Bred-By-Exhibitor Dogs

- 1 - SOVEREIGN'S CHASING LEGENDS, by CH Alar's the Rocketeer CD SH x DC Sovereign Copley Kiss My Chips; o/b Dawn & Joe Droel
- 2 - RAISE THE BAR, by GCH Shelitany Against All Odds x FC Alar's Tango Bar; o/b Katherine Thompson & Robin Tomasi

#### Open Dogs

- 1 - LOST CREEK A SHOT OF BOURBON, by NFC/DC/AFC Ru-Jem's A Touch of Bourbon x FC Lost Creek Kate; o/b George & Cindy McCann
- 2 - ST. CLAIR'S PRINCE ROCCO VULCANO LEO, by SLW Prince Duke Jr. x Misty Morning XXII; o Jon St. Clair, b Steve & Kyle Wedel
- 3 - SUNNYVALE ACTION JACKSON, by FC Prairie Creek Dan x Beatty's Leaping Lina; o John & Pamela Henderson, b Dan Beatty

#### Winners Dog

### SOVEREIGN'S CHASING LEGENDS

#### Reserve Winners Dog

### LOST CREEK A SHOT OF BOURBON

#### 9-12 Month Puppy Bitches

- 1 - COCO DOT, by FC/AFC Wimberly Jim Dandy x DC Sovereign Copley Kiss My Chips; o Meam Floyd, b Robin Tomasi

#### 12-18 Month Junior Bitches

- 1 - TEQUILA TEMPEST, by DC Almaden's River of Shadows x DC/AFC Jayhawker's Tequila

With A Twist; o/b Jessica Carlson

- 2 - FIRE STARTER'S TEQUILA TORRENT, by DC Almaden's River of Shadows x DC/AFC Jayhawker's Tequila With A Twist

### Bred-By-Exhibitor Bitches

- 1 - TNT'S RENEGADE GAL PAL, by DC Havapal's Renegade Billy Boy x CH Country Road's Hunky Dory; o Tom Thomas, h Tommy Thomas
- 2 - SOVEREIGN'S CHASING DREAMS, by CH Alar's the Rocketeer CD SH x DC Sovereign Copley Kiss My Chips; o/b Dawn & Joe Droel
- 3 - PBF'S COOPERS LITTLE MS. HY-N-MY-T, by DC Country Road's Rough Rider x PBF's Hero's Echo's of Fire; o/b Mary Garr

### Open Bitches

- 1 - SUNNYVALE FLINT HILLS FLYER, by NFC/FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x Wild Mtn Hot Chocolate Xpress; o John & Pamela Henderson, b Mike Boydston
- 2 - TNT'S RAISE'N A RUCKUS, by DC Havapal's Renegade Billy Boy x Bourbon's Lucky Penny MH; o Tom Thomas, b Douglas L. Siekmeyer
- 3 - AMMO'S THE SHOW THAT NEVER ENDS, by NFC/DC/AFC Ru-Jem's A Touch of Bourbon x CH Ammo's Nearly Wild Rose JH; o Julie Nelson, b Sandra Leavens

### Winners Bitch

### TNT'S RENEGADE GAL PAL

### Reserve Winners Bitch

### TEQUILA TEMPEST

### Field Trial Dogs

- 1 - DC MASKED JACK OF DIAMONDS, by CH Jayhawker's Masked Bandit x Reddevil's Lucky Diamond at FF; o/b Carol & Rod Maves

### Veteran Dogs

- 1 - DC/AFC RICOCHET MAGGIE'S JAC JH, by DC/AFC Masked Shoshoni War Chief JH x DC Ricochet Magnum Four Forty JH; o Julie Nelson, b Julie & Mickey Condron

### Best of Winners

### SOVEREIGN'S CHASING LEGENDS

### Best Puppy

### COCO DOT



**Best of Breed**  
**GCH SOVEREIGN'S MVP**, by DC/AFC Roja's  
 Gambling Chips x CH Sovereign's  
 Treasure the Code; o Dawn & Joe Droel, b  
 Dawn & Joe & Zachary Droel

**Best Bred-By-Exhibitor**  
**SOVEREIGN'S CHASING LEGENDS**



**Best of Opposite Sex**  
**CH PBF'S COOPERS MS. LOT-T-DA JH**



**Select Dog**  
**GCH MELRIDGE STIR'N IT UP**

**Awards of Merit**  
**DC MASKED JACK OF DIAMONDS**  
**DC/AFC RICOCHET MAGGIE'S JA**

**THE FOLLOWING  
 PHOTOS / PLACEMENTS  
 REPRESENT WINS  
 FROM RESULTS PRINTED  
 IN THE OCTOBER  
 AND NOVEMBER 2011 ISSUES**

**ANTHRACITE**  
**Grange Fairgrounds**  
**Centre Hall, PA**  
**July 22-23, 2011**

**Best of Breed**  
**GCH TRIUMPHANT'S SAVIOUR MACHINE**

**DELVAL**  
**Medford, NJ**  
**August 13, 2011**

**Best of Breed**  
**GCH TRIUMPHANT'S SAVIOUR MACHINE**

**NORTH JERSEY**  
**Medford, NJ**  
**August 13, 2011**



**Best of Breed**  
**GCH TRIUMPHANT'S SAVIOUR MACHINE**

**BUCKEYE**  
**Marion, OH**  
**July 31, 2011**



**Winners Bitch**  
**DONMARS GOT ATTITUDE**

**Reserve Winners Bitch**  
**MARSPORT'S FRECKLED FIELD FLOWER JH**

**2011 Brittany Spaniel  
 Club of Canada  
 National Specialty Results**



**Best of Breed/ Best of Winners**  
**VICT'RYS BANNER OVR T'POINT**  
**JH, B: Diane Hedstrom, O: Nancy Noble**



**Rugged. Reliable. Proven.**  
 The Leader in Electronic Dog Training Equipment for over 40 years.



Accepting only 8  
Quality Brittans  
for 2012 East  
Central Region  
Events

Space is limited  
to give the most  
to you and your  
dog

# SOUTH GEORGIA WINTER CAMP

## Legacy BIRD DOGS

Jimmy Johnson  
Mogadore, Ohio  
330-406-6277  
Jimmy@legacybirddogs.com  
www.legacybirddogs.com

D.T. Systems

Eukanuba

### RED PEBBLE PLANTATION

*Merry Christmas & Happy New Year*

From ABC  
Magazine Staff



**NFC DC AFC RU-JEM'S A TOUCH OF BOURBON (CHUG)  
GRANDPUPS!! READY TO GO HOME END OF DECEMBER**

*Puppies born Wednesday, October 26  
7 Females and 4 Males*



BISS DC AFC Ricochet Maggie's Jac JH  
OFA: Good; Born: 8/10/99



Ammo's The Show That Never Ends  
OFA: Excellent; Born: July 27, 2009

## Jac

- 2000 Illinois Field Trial Assoc. Juvenile Horseback Field Dog of the Year
- 2001 Central Futurity Runner-Up – Gun Dog
- 2003 Finished as a dual champion
- 2004 Winner Michigan Shooting Dog Classic
- 2005 RU MI Shooting Dog championship (#5 AKC All Pointing Breeds)  
BISS Iowa Specialty show from Field Trial Dog class
- 2007 Amateur Gun Dog Nationals third place
- 2008 Amateur Field Champion  
Second Int'l Brittany Shooting Dog Championship; Second Int'l Open Gun Dog Classic
- 2009 1st LaSalle Brittany Club open gun dog
- 2011 Judges Award of Merit Iowa Specialty show

## Emmy

- Needs majors to finish her show championship; has her puppy and derby points
- 2011 4th Eastern Gun dog Futurity
  - 2011 4th MI Derby classic

**Please see our website for more pictures  
and for full pedigree information:**

**[www.turningptbrittanys.com](http://www.turningptbrittanys.com)**

Julie Nelson  
630-300-8072  
[Turningptbrittanys.com](http://Turningptbrittanys.com)

# Field Trials

## East Coast

**DEL-VAL  
English Setter Club  
Medford, NJ  
September 24-25, 2011**

### Open Puppy (4S)

**J: Joanne Perry & Jean Culver**

- 1 - DIAMOND HILL GONE WITH THE BREEZE (B), by FC/AFC Clyde's Micro-Breeze x FC Diamond Hill Shes Gone; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 2 - STONE CREEK JACK'D UP GTO (D), by FC/AFC Hits All Jack'D Up x Marjo's Alakazam; o Claire Ricci & Joe Sikorski, h Joe Sikorski
- 3 - SCOUT'S POINT'EM OUT (D), by FC Jogger's Reserve x Six Ridge Marmalade; o/h Troy Hoverter
- 4 - JESSIE'S MATERIAL GIRL (B), by FC Jogger's Reserve x Six Ridge Marmalade; o/h Dan Rein



**FC HOPES CAROLINA SUNSHINE**

### Amateur Gun Dog (24S)

**J: Jeff Currier & Bob Youngs**

- 1 - FC HOPES CAROLINA SUNSHINE (D), by FC/AFC Sigbrit-Hope's Qtrback Sneak x CH Hopes Card Trick; o William Applegate, h Marvin Roth
- 2 - FC/AFC HITS ALL JACK'D UP (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Bucks Hit the Road Jack x Marjos Hightest Bella; o Claire Ricci & Joe Sirkorski, h Joe Sirkorski
- 3 - FC/AFC DIAMOND REO (D), by 2xNFC/FC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan x NGDC/FC/AFC Coppertop's Alderwitch; o/h Hans W. Borgmann
- 4 - FC/AFC BUCK'S BIG DEAL LUCILLE (B), by FC Hi Proof Bootlegger x FC/AFC Buck's Cross-Country Kate; o Frank & Carole Boccanfusco, h Frank Boccanfuso

### Open Gun Dog (25S)

**J: Kevin Culver & David McKay**

- 1 - FC/AFC HITS ALL JACK'D UP (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Buck's Hit the Road Jack x Marjos Hightest Bella; o Claire Ricci & Joe Sikorski,

h Joe Sikorski

- 2 - HIT'S A ROCKY ROAD (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Bucks Hit the Road Jack x Marjo's Hightest Bella; o Ralph & Judy Kiracofe, h Ralph Kiracofe
- 3 - ROVANS TAILWIND TOMMY (D), by FC/AFC Rovans Dust Devil Dan Clark x Hits Rovans Twister; o Ronnie & Ivan Clark, h Ivan Clark
- 4 - TAPPAHANNA SUNRISE (B), P



**NAFC/FC/AFC TM'S TENNESSEE TWISTER**



**FC DIAMOND HILL SHE'S GONE**



**NGDC/FC/AFC HIT'S FOR PETE'S SAKE**



**DIAMOND HILL RECKLESS ENDEAVOR**

### Open All Age (13S)

**J: Jeff Currier & Joe Sikorski**

- 1 - NAFC/FC/AFC TM'S TENNESSEE TWISTER (B), by FC/AFC Rimarda's Trademark x FC/AFC Lane's End Bowtie Annie; o Lisa Pollock & Brooke Caviness, h Lisa Pollock
- 2 - FC DIAMOND HILL SHE'S GONE (B), by 2xNFC/FC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan x Deuces Bombay Sapphire; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 3 - NGDC/FC/AFC HIT'S FOR PETE'S SAKE (D), by Hits A Boy Names Sioux x FC/AFC Marjo's Spirit of Hybrittin; o Judy & Ralph Kiracofe, h Judy Kiracofe
- 4 - DIAMOND HILL RECKLESS ENDEAVOR (D), by 2xNFC/FC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan x Deuces Bombay Sapphire; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock

**MARYLAND  
Indian Springs WMA  
Clear Spring, MD  
October 7-9, 2011**

### Open Puppy (6S)

**J: Stephen Tubach & Sandra Sargent**

- 1 - YEOCOMICO DANCING DELIGHT (B), VIZ
- 2 - SCOUT'S POINT'EM OUT (D), by FC Jogger's Reserve x Six Ridge Marmalade; o/h Troy Hoverter
- 3 - OCONEE'S DOT ON THE HORIZON (B), GSP
- 4 - SIGBRIT'S RATTLE MY CAGE (D), by CH Sigbrit's Catch Me Now JH x CH Sigbrit's Can't Miss Me JH; o/h Bobbie L. Sigmund

### Open Derby (16S)

**J: Edward Kerr & Howard Shultz**

- 1 - BARBEN'S DIZZY MISS LIZZY (B), VIZ
- 2 - ZYDECO'S BAYOU ROUX (D), VIZ
- 3 - SPRING HILL'S RIQUEZA DEL PRADO (B), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x CH Spring Hills Midnight Fame; o Steve Tubach & Sandra Sargent, h Sandra Sargent
- 4 - SIX RIDGE ROXY (B), by NFC/FC Rebel Jac's A Hammerin Dandy x Six Ridge Marmalade; o Dennis Green, h Bob Youngs



**DIAMOND HILL DANCER**

### **Amateur Walking Gun Dog (18S)**

**J: Kenneth L. Huyser & Howard Shultz**

- 1 -DIAMOND HILL DANCER (D), by 2xNFC/FC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan x NGDC/FC/AFC Coppertop's Alderwitch; o/h Sebastian J. Ventura
- 2 -CH TRIAD'S REDOAK HIGH CALIBER COCKTAIL JH (D), VIZ
- 3 -ALLMAC'S BROWNIE II (D), by FC/AFC RJA's Paws-Z-Trac x Allmac's Sparkle Of Pineyrun; o John R. & Carol L. McMurray; o John R. McMurray
- 4 -FC SNAKE BREAKS NO QUARTER (D), WEIM

### **Open Gun Dog (25S)**

**J: Christopher V. Rider & Nancy Huyser**

- 1 -DC/AFC BOURBON'S STRAIGHT UP (D), by DC/AFC Bourbon's XIII x Tall Pines Little Libby; o/h Dan Rein
- 2 -BOONE OF BEAVER CREEK (D), by Beaver Creek Bo x Tippers Katie; o Donald L. James Jr., h Jamie Fountain
- 3 -CAROLINA'S HIGHWAYMAN (D), GS
- 4 -FC KING OF POP'S (D), by DC BDR's Zigman Floyd x BDR's Genie Pop; o Freeman Riggle, h Brian Riggle

### **Amateur Limited Gun Dog (18S)**

**J: Helen Riggle & Bobbie L. Sigmund**

- 1 -JJ'S SPECIAL EDITION (D), by DC/AFC The Whiz Kid x FC JJ's Sweet Cinnamon Sue MH; o/h John Chokran
- 2 -FC BROAD RUN'S TRAIL BLAZIN BOONE (D), VIZ
- 3 -GRAN TORINO (D), by FC/AFC Cold Mountain x Landslide; o/h Chris Rider
- 4 -COVEYRISE ONE TUFF CONTENDER (B), by FC/AFC Coveyrise This Budz 4U x FC/AFC Coveyrise One Tuff Cookie; o Bruce & Karen Conover, h Bruce Conover

### **Open Limited Gun Dog (25S)**

**J: Edward Kerr & Bobbie L. Sigmund**

- 1 -FC PRAIRIE STAR MINT CONDITION (B), GS
- 2 -FC HACASAK'S BEAUTIFUL BESS (B), P
- 3 -CH TRIUMPHANT'S ABSOLUT' ON ICE (D), by BIS/BISS CH Triumphant's Absolute' JH x Triumphant's Alladin's Love; o Linda McCartney-Roy, h Brian Riggle
- 4 -FC HIGHPOWERED ELHEW TANK (D), P

### **Open All Age (18S)**

**J: Kenneth L. Huyser & M. Catherine Kubus**

- 1 -MAXIMUM OVERDRIVE II (D), by FC Jogger's Reserve x Six Ridge Marmalade; o/h Troy Hoverter
- 2 -FC PRAIRIE STAR HIGHPLAINS MAN (D), GS
- 3 -FC HACASAK'S BEAUTIFUL BESS (B), P
- 4 -TRUEBLU'S FEEL THE FIRE (B), GSP

## **EASTERN NEW ENGLAND**

**Falmouth, MA**

**October 1-2, 2011**

### **Amateur Walking Puppy (6S)**

**J: Mike Ernest & Dennis Harkcom**

- 1 -PRIDE AND JOY'S HI DOLLAR MARK (D), by NFC/FC/AFC Aux-Arc's Mark x Pride and Joy's GR-Annie's Girl; o Donna & Frank Pride Jr., h Frank Pride Jr.
- 2 -CAPEWIND'S AUTUMN PRINCE (D), by Cape Winds Cutting Edge x Cape Wind's Muddy Waters; o Bruce McDaniel, h Tania Lewandowski
- 3 -CAPEWIND'S PERFECT TEN (B), by Cape Winds Cutting Edge x Cape Winds Muddy Waters; o/h Tania Lewandowski
- 4 -PRIDE AND JOY'S JESSIE II (B), by Mr Caesar x Miss Hope; o Donna & Frank Pride Jr., h Frank Pride Jr.

### **Open Puppy (5S)**

**J: Ted Swierczynski & Mitchell Swierczynski**

- 1-2 -Withheld
- 3 -CAPEWIND'S PERFECT TEN (B), by Capewinds Cutting Edge x Capewinds Muddy Waters; o/h Tania Lewandowski
- 4 -ACE'S GRAND SLAM II (D), by FC/AFC Diamond Reo x FC Mustang Sally VIII; o/h Lynda Zartarian

### **Amateur Walking Derby (8S)**

**J: Mike Ernest & Dennis Harkcom**

- 1 -BIRCH HILL'S JAZZY GIRL (B), by FC Hi Proof Bootlegger x FC/AFC Poison Ivy III; o Robert Fleury, h Darren Kiley
- 2 -REALLY ROSIE (B), by Birch Hill's Hobo x Centerville's Whim; o/h Nan Hirst
- 3 -RYLEE'S ROLLING THUNDER OF COOS (D), by FC/AFC Coos Rylee x FC Suemac's Liberty Belle; o Peter Mazzaglia & Ray Gorman, h Ray Gorman
- 4 -SUNSHINES SPECIAL EDITION (D), by FC/AFC Sunshines Johnny Walker x Sunshines Tenacious; o/h Ken Mercer

### **Open Derby (7S)**

**J: Ted Swierczynski & Mitchell Swierczynski**

- 1 -CENTERVILLE'S DOT (B), by Birch Hills Hobo x Centerville's Whim; o/h Sarah Conyngnam
- 2 -LITTLE BOOGIE WOOGIE BOY (D), by FC/AFC Little Rock It Man x Capewinds Little Tildy; o/h Shan Wessels
- 3-4 -Withheld

### **Amateur Walking Gun Dog (20S)**

**J: Mike Ernest & Dennis Harkcom**

- 1 -PENELOPE OF COOS (B), by FC/AFC Coos Rylee x Suemac's Blazen Bibi; o Ray Gorman & Roger McPherson, h Ray Gorman
- 2 -COOS TIGER LILY (B), by FC Suemac's Bodacious Pride x Running Rhonda of Coos; o/h Ray Gorman
- 3 -FC MR P'S D EVIL DOG OF COOS (D), by FC/AFC Sylvia's Big Birthday Bash x Pixie X JH; o John & Rita Poland, h John Poland

- 4 -FC/AFC LITTLE ROCK IT MAN (D), by CH Triumphant Victor of Douron x CR's Misty Mountain; o/h Shan Wessels



**FC/AFC LITTLE ROCK IT MAN**

### **Open Gun Dog (16S)**

**J: Ted Swierczynski & Mitchell Swierczynski**

- 1 -STILLWATER SMOKN GUNNAR (D), by Pride and Joy's White Smoke x Capewind's Stormy Lisa; o/h Gary Anderson
- 2 -FC/AFC CASCO BAY JASPER (D), by Crosswind Buddy O Buck x Pride of Coos; o/h Peter Mazzaglia
- 3 -FC/AFC LITTLE ROCK IT MAN (D), by CH Triumphant Victor of Douron x CR's Misty Mountain; o/h Shan Wessels
- 4 -AFC SMOKIN HOT MOCHA (B), by Ortho Acres Bubby Holly x Birch Hills Simple Choice; o/h Henry Wierzbicki

### **Walking Hunting Dog (5S)**

**J: Patricia Carney & Joe Wessling**

- 1 -PETY PETY YOU'RE MY SWEETIE (D), by FC/AFC Coos Rylee x Lady Alyssa Doll Hill; o/h George Hirst
- 2 -COOS MISTER WHITE (D), by FC/AFC Crosswind Buddy O Buck x Ray's New Sensation of Coos; o David F. & Joan R. Hayes, h Joan Hayes
- 3 -CAPE WINDS FINEST BRIARWOOD SH (B), by Finest Kind Billy x Nicole V; o/h Tania Lewandowski
- 4 -EARLY'S ROLLING RIVER (D), ES

## **SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND**

**Flaherty Field**

**East Windsor, CT**

**October 7-9, 2011**

Our fall trial was a great success! The trial was held at New England's premier trial grounds, Flaherty Field, East Windsor, CT. The weather was typical autumn with cool mornings, warmer afternoons, and brilliant sunshine. One hundred and thirteen dogs competed in 9 stakes. The assistance of many club members, as well as non-club folks, kept the event running smoothly. Additionally, no one left hungry...especially after Saturday night's fried turkey dinner. Everyone's efforts from the early planning to the



announcement of placements for the concluding stakes were greatly appreciated

**HAPPY 60TH ANNIVERSARY  
SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND BRITTANY CLUB**

**Amateur Walking Puppy (8S)**

**J: Tom George & Shan Wessels**

- 1 -ACE'S GRAND SLAM II (D), by FC/AFC Diamond Reo x FC Mustang Sally VIII; o L. Zatarian, h Dennis Harkcom
- 2 -CAPEWIND'S PERFECT TEN (B), by Capewinds Cutting Edge x Capewinds Muddy Waters; o/h Tania Lewandowski
- 3 -BOUDREAU'S DAKOTA PLUM NUTS (D), by FC/AFC Kinwashkly Dakota Molester x FC/AFC Boudreau's Hi-Caliber Bullet; o Darlene Dow & Ed Kostka, h Ed Kostka
- 4 -PRIDE AND JOY'S JESSIE II (B), by Mr Ceasar x Miss Hope; o Donna & Frank Pride Jr., h Frank Pride Jr.

**Open Puppy (7S)**

**J: George Habecker & Leslie Hunt**

- 1 -ACE'S GRAND SLAM II (D), by FC/AFC Diamond Reo x FC Mustang Sally VIII; o Lynda Zatarian, h Dennis Harkcom
- 2 -BOUDREAU'S DAKOTA PLUM NUTS (D), by FC/AFC Kinwashkly Dakota Molester x FC/AFC Boudreau's Hi-Caliber Bullet; o Darlene Dow & Ed Kostka, h Ed Kostka
- 3 -BIRCH HILL'S APPLE CIDER (B), by Professor Beery x Green Ridge Dot; o Robert Fleury, h Sarah Conyngham
- 4 -GREEN MOUNTAIN SHOT GUN LIZZY (B), by NGDC/NAGDC/FC/AFC Peter Gunn x Smoke's Lighting Feather; o Mike & Deb Blondin, h Mike Blondin

**Amateur Walking Derby (9S)**

**J: Dennis Harkcom & Mike Blondin**

- 1 -RYLEE'S ROLLING THUNDER OF COOS (D), by FC/AFC Coos Rylee x FC Suemac's Liberty Belle; o Ray Gorman & Peter Mazzaglia, h Ray Gorman
- 2 -ORVIS (D), by Birch Hill's Hobo x Birch Hill White Diamond; o/h Darren Kiley
- 3 -COLBY'S HOBO RUN (D), by Birch Hill's Hobo x Centerville's Whim; o Paul Arcand & Corrine Walsh, h Paul Arcand
- 4 -LITTLE BOOGIE WOOGIE BOY (D), by FC/AFC Little Rock It Man x Capewinds Little Tildy; o/h Shan Wessels

**Open Derby (8S)**

**J: Leslie Hunt & Michelle Sala**

- 1 -ORVIS (D), by Birch Hill's Hobo x Birch Hill's White Diamond; o Darren Kiley, h Sarah Conyngham
- 2 -COLBY'S HOBO RUN (D), by Birch Hill's Hobo x Centerville's Whim; o Paul Arcand & Corrine Walsh, h Paul Arcand
- 3 -MORNINGSIDE WING COMMANDER (D), by Smoke's Powerstroke x The Mighty Moe JH; o/h Gary Guz
- 4 -CENTERVILLE'S DOT (B), by Birch Hill's Hobo

x Centerville's Whim; o/h Sarah Conyngham

**Amateur Walking Gun Dog (30S)**

**J: Judy Kiracofe & Ralph Kiracofe**

- 1 -MORNINGSIDE BEAU FORTUNE (D), by FC/AFC Shiloh's Blazin Tri'd N Tru x Speargrass Kate; o/h Gary Guz
- 2 -FC THE HOLIDAY KID (B), by FC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x FC/AFC Bebop Finnegan's Holiday; o/h Frances Gorman
- 3 -AFC SMOKIN HOT MOCHA (B), by Ortho Acres Bubba Holly x Birch Hill's Simple Choice; o/h Henry Wierzbicki
- 4 -FC/AFC COOS RYLEE (D), by FC/AFC TBF's Hotroddin Howser x Pheasant Ridge Sydney; o/h Ray Gorman

**Open Gun Dog (24S)**

**J: Dennis Harkcom & Richard Murphy**

- 1 -FINN MACCUHAL (D), by NFC/2xNAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy x Bass Mountain Risky Business; o Bill Gorman, h Ben Lorensen
- 2 -FC/AFC HITS ALL JACK'D UP (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Bucks Hit the Road Jack x Marjo's Highest Bella; o Claire Ricci & Joe Sikorski, h Joe Sikorski
- 3 -FC REIDY HILLS CISCO JANE (B), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x FC/AFC Reidy Hills Jessie Jane; o/h Henry Wierzbicki
- 4 -MARJO'S IRISH LEGEND (B), by FC/AFC Marjo's Red Rum x FC/AFC Jenny Two Shoes Marjos; o Ralph & Judy Kiracofe, h Judy Kiracofe

**Amateur Limited Gun Dog (11S)**

**J: Tom George & George Habecker**

- 1 -MARJO'S IRISH LEGEND (B), by FC/AFC Marjos Red Rum x FC/AFC Jenny Two Shoes Marjos; o Ralph & Judy Kiracofe, h Judy Kiracofe
- 2 -FC LITTLE ROCK IT MAN (D), by CH Triumphant Victor of Douron x CR's Misty Mountain; o/h Shan Wessels
- 3 -FC BEBOP HEART & SOUL (D), by CH Bebop Hoagy Carmichael x DC/AFC Bebop N'awllins Jazz; o/h Dr. Leslie J. Hunt
- 4 -JACKS TOUGH ENOUGH (D), by NGDC/FD/AFC Bucks Hit The Road Jack x Marjo's Highest Bella; o Brent & Marcia Rupnow, h Brent Rupnow

**Open Limited Gun Dog 1hr (18S)**

**J: Mike Ernest & Michael Blondin**

- 1 -FC STAR'S DIXIE PEARL (B), by FC Keystones White Label x Dixie Blazing Star; o Mike Bennetch, h Kyle Merrill
- 2 -JUST A PUFF OF SMOKE (B), by FC Keystone's Double Shot x Savannahs Vamp Hannah; o Tom Ettinger, h Ben Lorensen
- 3 -ONE OFF MOJITO MIKE (D), by FC Keystone's Double Shot x Savannahs Vamp Hannah; o Pattie Hunt, h Kyle Merrill
- 4 -NGDC/FC/AFC HIT'S FOR PETE'S SAKE (D), by Hits A Boy Named Sioux x FC/AFC Marjo's Spirit of Hybrittin; o Judy & Ralph Kiracofe, h Judy Kiracofe



**BLOCKADE RUNNER**

**Open All Age (10S)**

**J: Michelle Sala & Shan Wessels**

- 1 -ONE OFF MOJITO MIKE (D), by FC Keystone's Double Shot x Savannahs Vamp Hannah; o Patti Hunt, h Kyle Merrill
- 2 -FC SAVANNAHS HOT SHOT (B), by FC Keystone's Double Shot x Savannahs Vamp Hannah; o Bob & Sherry Hudson, h Ben Lorensen
- 3 -BLOCKADE RUNNER (D), by FC Piney Run Art & Piney Run Tango; o Sebastian Ventura, h Ben Lorensen
- 4 -FC REIDYHILLS CISCO JANE (B), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x FC/AFC Reidy Hills Jessie Jane; o/h Henry Wierzbicki

**NORTH JERSEY**

**Medford, NJ**

**October 14-17, 2011**

**Amateur Walking Puppy (5S)**

**J: Ed Kerr & Judy Kiracofe**

- 1 -BOUDREAU'S DAKOTA PLUM NUTS (D), by FC/AFC Kinwashkly Dakota Molester x Bourdeaux's Hi-Caliber Bullet; o Darlene Dow & Ed Kostka, h Darlene Dow
- 2 -HUBERT'S SNIFF OF MAGIC REGARDLESS (B), GSP
- 3 -HUBERT'S EVERYWHERE I GO REGARDLESS (D), GSP
- 4 -MORNINGSIDE SWEET TREAT (B), by DC/AFC Ajax Frequent Flyer x Wyingshot's California Dream Came Tru; o/h Gary Guz

**Open Puppy (8S)**

**J: Jeanne Culver & Marvin Roth**

- 1 -DIAMOND HILL GONE WITH THE BREEZE (B), by FC/AFC Clyde's Micro-Breeze x FC Diamond Hill She's Gone; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 2 -HUBERT'S KING OF THE WORLD REGARDLESS (D), GSP
- 3 -MRB'S RAPIDS REWARDS (D), by FC Diamond Reo x FC Mustang Sally VIII; o/h Hans W. Borgmann
- 4 -MRB'S COOL RUNNING (D), by FC Diamond Reo x FC Mustang Sally VIII; o/h Hans W. Borgmann

### Open Gun Dog (20S)

**J: Jerry Albanese & Wayne Taylor**

- 1 -NGDC/FC/AFC HIT'S FOR PETE'S SAKE (D), by Hits a Boy Named Sioux x FC/AFC Marjo's Spirit of Hybrittin; o Judy & Ralph Kiracofe, h Judy Kiracofe
- 2 -FC/AFC HITS ALL JACK'D UP (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Bucks Hit the Road Jack x Marjos Highest Bella; o Claire Ricci & Joseph Sikorski, h Joseph Sikorski
- 3 -MARJO'S IRISH LEGEND (B), by FC/AFC Marjo's Red Rum x FC/AFC Jenny Two Shoes Marjos; o Judy & Ralph Kiracofe, h Judy Kiracofe
- 4 -FC/AFC MARJO'S HERE FOR THE PARTY (B), by Hits a Boy Named Sioux x FC/AFC Marjo's Spirit of Hybrittin; o Marsha Luisi, h Joe Luisi

### Amateur Limited Gun Dog (17S)

**J: Kevin Culver & Jack Flynn**

- 1 -FC/AFC HOPES CAROLINA SUNSHINE (D), by Sigbrit-Hopes Quarterback Sneak x CH Hopes Card Trick; o William H. Applegate, h Marvin Roth
- 2 -FC/AFC HITS ALL JACK'D UP (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Bucks Hit the Road Jack x Marjos Highest Bella; o Claire Ricci & Joseph Sikorski, h Joseph Sikorski
- 3 -DIAMOND HILL WHISKY GIRL (B), by 2xNFC/FC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan x Diamond Hill Rockette; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 4 -DC/AFC INDIAN SKY GORDON HILL SCOUT (B), GS

### Open Limited Gun Dog (13S)

**J: Brian Maloney & Karen Schramm**

- 1 -FC/AFC BUCK'S BIG DEAL LUCILLE (B), by Hi Proof Bootlegger x Buck's Cross-Country Kate; o Frank & Carole Bocanuso, h Frank Bocanuso
- 2 -NFC/NAFC/FC/AFC MILOMIX ROY (D), GS
- 3 -FC HIT'S ALONG FOR THE RIDE (B), by NGDC/FC/AFC Hit's for Pete's Sake x FC Brigadoon's Sizzlin Sadie; o Judy & Ralph Kiracofe, h Judy Kiracofe
- 4 -DC/AFC INDIAN SKY GORDON HILL SCOUT (B), GS



**MUSTANG SALLY VIII**



**BRITT HAVEN'S BLAZE OF GLORY**

### Amateur All Age (10S)

**J: Howard Shultz & Kevin Culver**

- 1 -FC MUSTANG SALLY VIII (B), by FC/AFC TBF's Fistful of Aces x NGDC/FC/AFC Coppertops Alderwitch; o/h Hans W. Borgmann
- 2 -DIAMOND HILLS SHES GONE (B), by 2xNFC/FC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan x Deuces Bombay Sapphire; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 3 -DC BRITT HAVEN'S BLAZE OF GLORY (D), by CH Chilcote's Texas Ranger x Britt Havens YIIK Trend; o Karen Pillion-Schramm, h John Schramm
- 4 -"BYE BYE" BILLY JOE (D), GSP

### Open All Age (13S)

**J: Howard Shultz & Marvin Roth**

- 1 -FC MUSTANG SALLY VIII (B), by FC/AFC TBF's Fistful of Aces x NGDC/FC/AFC Coppertops Alderwitch; o/h Hans W. Borgmann
- 2 -NAFC/FC/AFC TM'S TENNESSEE TWISTER (B), by FC/AFC Rimarda's Trademark x FC/AFC Lane's End Bowtie Annie; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 3 -DIAMOND HILL DEUCES GONE WILD (D), by 2xNFC/FC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan x Deuces Bombay Sapphire; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 4 -AFC HIT'S SHOWTIME (B), by NGDC/FC/AFC Bucks Hit the Road Jack x Marjo's Highest Bella; o Joanne & John Perry, h John A. Perry

## MID-FLORIDA

**Masaryktown, FL**

**October 15-16, 2011**

### Amateur Walking Puppy (7S)

**J: Teresa Gimbut & Kary Jorgensen**

- 1 -PURSUIT'S SCIPIO ROSE (B), by NGDC/NAGDC/FC/AFC Peter Gunn x DC BBB's Flashy Rose JH; o Jay L. & Jean A. Hallaron, h Jay L. Hallaron
- 2 -KINWASHKLY HIDDEN GEM (B), by FC/AFC Trademark's Iceman x Kinwashkly French Velour; o Ryan & Tina Dollar
- 3 -ERBES IV LEE (B), GSP
- 4 -PLAZA'S ANNIAN THERE'S SOMETHING ABOUT MARY, VIZ

### Open Puppy (9S)

**J: Don Bonnice & Teresa Gimbut**

- 1 -PURSUIT'S SCIPIO ROSE (B), by NGDC/NAGDC/FC/AFC Peter Gunn x DC BBB's Flashy Rose JH; o/h Jay L. & Jean A. Hallaron
- 2 -KINWASHKLY HIDDEN GEM (B), by FC/AFC Trademarks Iceman x Kinwashkly French Velour; o/h Ryan & Tina Dollar
- 3 -ERBES IV LEE (B), GSP
- 4 -RICOCHET'S BENELLI (B), GSP

### Amateur Walking Derby (5S)

**J: Rebecca Jacobs & Kary Jorgensen**

- 1 -ANTARES BLUE STAR RISING (D), VIZ
- 2 -VALLEY HUNTER LITTLE RIVER (B), VIZ
- 3 -VERMILION O BROTHER, WHERE ART THOU (D), VIZ
- 4 -PLAZA'S ANNIAN THERE'S SOMETHING ABOUT MARY (B), VIZ

### Open Walking Derby (4S)

**J: Don Bonnice & Rebecca Jacobs**

- 1 -ANTARES BLUE STAR RISING (D), VIZ
- 2 -VERMILION O BROTHER, WHREE ART THOU? (D), VIZ
- 3 -VALLEY HUNTER LITTLE RIVER (B), VIZ
- 4 -Withheld

### Amateur Walking Gun Dog (9S)

**J: Teresa Gimbut & Bill Bham**

- 1 -RICOCHET'S LIGHTNING TWIST (B), GSP
- 2 -GCH/CH ANNIAN'S GREAT EXPLORER JH (D), VIZ
- 3-4 Withheld

### Open Walking Gun Dog (6S)

**J: Bill Bham & Kary Jorgensen**

- 1 -Withheld
- 2 -CH SOCO'S ENCHANTED ONE JH (B), VIZ
- 3-4 -Withheld

### Amateur Limited Gun Dog (10S)

**J: Bill Bham & Don Bonnice**

- 1 -GCH/CH ANNIAN'S GREAT EXPLOYER JH (D), VIZ
- 2 -Withheld
- 3 -CH SOCO'S ENCHANTED ONE JH (B), VIZ
- 4 -Withheld

**EAST CENTRAL**

## PENNSYLVANIA

**Polk, PA**

**September 23-25, 2011**

### Amateur Walking Puppy (8S)

**J: Debra Zaktansky & Sandra Sargent**

- 1 -CH PREMIER'S THE CHOSEN ONE OF DREAM HI (D), by GCH Mich's Mt Ready Aim Fire x GCH Castles Sleeping Beauty Zoie; o Charlie & Debbie Walters, h Charlie Walters
- 2 -HIGH HOPES GLORY FLY'N (B), by FC/AFC



- Trademark's Iceman x NAGDC/FC/AFC High Hopes Fly By Nite; o Cynthia & Albert L. Cropek Jr., h Albert L. Cropek Jr.
- COUNTRY ROAD'S BELLA DONNA (B), by CH Country Road's Night Rider x CH Country Road's Hunkydory; o Bonnie L. & John Orr, h John Orr
  - ZODIAKS SUPER SNAP (B), GSP

### Open Walking Puppy (8S)

**J: Kathryn G. Pullen & Bill Burger**

- CH PREMIER'S THE CHOSEN ONE OF DREAM HI (D), by GCH/CH Mich's Mt Ready Aim Fire x GCH/CH Castles Sleeping Beauty Zoie; o Charlie & Debbie Walters, h Brian Riggie
- COUNTRY ROAD'S BELLA DONNA (B), by CH Country Road's Night Rider x CH Country Road's Hunkydory; o Bonnie L. & John S. Orr, h Bonnie Orr
- WILD MTN'S WHEN YOU ARE HOT YOU'RE HOT (D), by BISS/CH Triumphant's the Heat Is On x DC Wild Mtn's Lone Star Rendezvous; o Brian D. & Helen Riggie, h Brian Riggie
- WILD MTN'S MIDNIGHT RENDEZVOUS (B), by BISS/CH Triumphant's the Heat Is On x DC Wild Mtn's Lone Star Rendezvous; o Brian D. & Helen Riggie, h Brian Riggie

### Amateur Walking Derby (9S)

**J: Debra Zaktansky & Steve Lauterbach**

- SHARPTAIL'S TIME WELL WASTED (B), by NFC/DC/AFC RU-Jem's A Touch of Bourbon x FC Lost Creek Kate; o/h Andre Coulombe
- SPRING HILLS SALIA DEL PRADO (B), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x CH Spring Hill's Midnight Fame; o Suzan & Edward Lehosky, h Steve Tubach
- POPEYE LA BELLE (D), by FC/AFC Shamrock's Sirius x Lucille La Belle; o George Kucsma, h Bill Burger
- SPRING HILL'S CHICA DEL PRADO (B), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x CH Spring Hill's Midnight Fame; o Leslie & Donna Casselberry, h Leslie Casselberry

### Open Walking Derby (5S)

**J: Albert Cropek Jr. & Bill Burger**

- SPRING HILL'S SALIDA DEL PRADO (B), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x CH Spring Hill's Midnight Fame; o Edward & Suzan Lehosky, h Steve Tubach
- SHARPTAIL'S TIME WELL WASTED (B), by NFC/DC/AFC Ru-Jem's A Touch of Bourbon x FC Lost Creek Kate; o Andre Coulombe, h Brian Riggie
- CH PREMIER'S THE CHOSEN ONE OF DREAM HI (D), by GCH/CH Mich's Mt Ready Aim Fire x GCH/CH Castle's Sleeping Beauty Zoie; o Charlie & Debbie Walters, h Charlie Walters
- LIBERTIE-COPLEY MORE MIMOSA? (B), by CH Copley's Looks Good on Paper x CH Copley's Millennium Martini; o Emily Fuzette & Robin Tomasi & Barbara Dayton & K. Hanson, h Emily Fuzette

### Amateur Walking Gun Dog (13S)

**J Debra Zaktansky & Sandra Sargent**

- DC/AFC SPRING HILL PANCHO DEL PRADO (D), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x FC/AFC Shad's Song of Spring Hill; o Steve & Mary Lauterbach, h Steve Lauterbach
- FC/AFC CISCO'S ROCKY (D), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x FC/AFC Behop Finnegan's Holiday; o Frances M. Gorman, h Bill Gorman
- CH SHARPTAIL'S ALLADIN'S PRINCESS (B), by AM/CAN/CH Jayhawker Huntersheart Mtn Jeb x CAN/CH Ruffwood's Dixie Girl; o/h Travis McMunn
- FC HIGH HOPES FLY'N FANCY FREE (B), by DC/AFC Spring Hill's Trouble Free x NAGDC/FC/AFC High Hopes Fly by Nite; o Cynthia & Albert L. Cropek Jr., h Albert L. Cropek Jr.



**DC/AFC SCIROCCO DEL PRADO**

### Open Walking Gun Dog (18S)

**J: Jeanne Rozowski & Bill Burger**

- SPRING HILL'S HOT WHEELS (D), by AFC Spring Hill's Hemi Magnum x CH Spring Hill's Midnight Fame; o/h John M. Bell
- DC/AFC SCIROCCO DEL PRADO (D), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x CH Sargent's Diamond in the Ruff; o Leslie & Donna Casselberry & Sandra Sargent, h Leslie Casselberry
- CH TRIUMPHANT'S THE HEAT IS ON (D), by NAGDC/DC/AFC Triumphant's to Hot to Handle JH x CH Peachcreek's Sparkling Sherry; o Debbie Snyder, h Brian Riggie
- CH TRIAD'S UPWIND PHOTON TORPEDO SH (B), VIZ

### Open Limited Walking Gun Dog 1hr (13S)

**J: James Winnen & Kathryn G. Pullen**

- DC/AFC SGT'S SMOKY MTN MOONSHINE (D), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x CH Sargent's Diamond in the Ruff; o Sandra Sargent & Steve Tubach, h Sandra Sargent
- CH SHARPTAIL'S ALLADIN'S PRINCESS (B), by AM/CAN/CH Jayhawker Huntersheart Mtn Jeb x CAN/CH Ruffwood's Dixie Girl; o Travis McMunn, h Brian Riggie
- FC HIGH HOPES FLY'N FANCY FREE (B), by DC/AFC Spring Hill's Trouble Free x NAGDC/FC/AFC High Hopes Fly by Nite; o Cynthia & Albert Cropek Jr., h Albert Cropek Jr.
- BRITTHAVEN TEMPTRESS OF TERROR (B), by CH Triumphant's Torrid Beat x Britthavens Reign of Terror; o/h Mario Maiale

## MICHIGAN Ionia Recreation Area Ionia, MI September 24-25, 2011

### Amateur Walking Puppy (4S)

**J: Paul Renius & Chris Sennott**

- TELFARE'S PINK FLOYD (D), by FC/AFC Hap's Spice Rum Luke x Maximum's Lady Tara; o Jeanne & Ronald Telfare, h Jeanne Telfare
- BULLOCH'S SHAKE RATTLE AND ROLL (D), by DC/AFC Bulloch's First In Line Alvin x Bulloch's Hy Steppin Sweetheart; o John & Terra Bulloch, h Terra Bulloch
- MAPLE LANE'S CURB YOUR ENTHUSIASM (D), by NGDC/NAGDC/FC/AFC Peter Gunn x Smoke's Lightning Feather; o Kevin & Kathy Byrne, h Kevin Byrne
- CANADA CREEK'S JOHN JAMESON (D), by DC Bourbon's Straight Up x CH Ataboy's Sweet Taffy; o/h Steve Vernon

### Open Puppy (8S)

**J: Ron Gulembo & Kathy Gulembo**

- PING III (B), by FC/AFC Windy Hills Ike x Red Pebble Shadow; o Delmar McCallister, h Jim Johnson
- TRADEWIND BOOMER (D), by Tradewind Deputy x Sauls Suzy Too; o/h Steve Rollyson
- WINDY HILL'S PINK DIAMOND (B), by FC/AFC Grand Junction Jake x Black Creek's Saving Grace; o/h Kent Merryman
- WINDY HILL'S MAXXED OUT (D), by FC/AFC Grand Junction Jake x Black Creek's Saving Grace; o/h Kent Merryman

### Amateur Walking Derby (5S)

**J: Chris Sennott & Mike Czach**

- TELFARE'S PINK FLOYD (D), by FC Hap's Spice Rum Luke x Maximum's Lady Tara; o Jeanne & Ronald Telfare, h Jeanne Telfare
- BULLOCH'S SHAKE RATTLE AND ROLL (D), by DC/AFC Bullochs First In Line Alvin x Bulloch's Hy Steppin Sweetheart; o John & Terra Bulloch, h Terra Bulloch
- DAKOTA'S ROYAL FLUSH (B), by DC/AFC Duncan's Place Your Bet x Bird Whisperer Dakota; o/h David Rakocy
- HURRICANE'S BET'N ON THE ACE (D), by DC/AFC Duncan's Place Your Bet x Ajax Hurricane Greta; o/h Ron Bugaj

### Open Derby (8S)

**J: Ron Gulembo & Kathy Gulembo**

- PING III (B), by FC/AFC Windy Hills Ike x Red Pebble Shadow; o Delmar McCallister, h Jim Johnson
- DAKOTA'S ROYAL FLUSH (B), by DC/AFC Duncan's Place Your Bet x Bird Whisperer Dakota; o David Rakocy, h Ron Auten
- HY STEPPIN LIBBY'S LIEBLING (B), by Nolan's Last Bullet x Vanpo's Ky Queen; o Chris & Gerilyn Sennott, h Chris Sennott
- TRADEWIND AMIGO (D), by Tradewind Deputy x Sauls Suzy Too; o/h Steve Rollyson



**FC/AFC HIGH HOPES LITTLE ANN**



**D.J.'S MARK OF DISTINCTION**

**Amateur Gun Dog (17S)**

**J: Wayne Adams & Jonathon Peck**

- 1 -FC/AFC HIGH HOPES LITTLE ANN (B), by DC/AFC Spring Hill's Trouble Free x NAGDC/FC/AFC High Hopes Fly By Nite; o Daniel Riedl, h Rob Buchholz
- 2 -NAGDC/FC/AFC JAZZ'S SWEETEST LITTLE SECRET (B), by FC/AFC Tee-Bone x FC/AFC Wrigley's First Dance; o Jane & Gil Hopper & Charles & Mary Jill Schaeffer, h Gil Hopper
- 3 -D.J.'S MARK OF DISTINCTION (B), by DC Auten's Jack B Quick x Bretagne's Deidre; o Jeanne & Ronald Telfare, h Ronald Telfare
- 4 -CANADA CREEK'S ROCKY ROAD (D), by CH Renegade's Remington x CH Ataboy's Sweet Taffy; o Steve & Su Vernon, h Steve Vernon



**SWEETWATER MURPH'S A GAMBLER**



**CH AUTEN'S RANGER RUDY RJLJ**

**Open Walking Gun Dog (16S)**

**J: Steve Rollyson & Ron Telfare**

- 1 -SWEETWATER MURPH'S A GAMBLER (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x FC/AFC Auten's Meg-Netic Field; o Laurence & Susan Bates, h Laurence Bates
- 2 -CH JAYHAWKERS RUNNIN DOWN A DREAM (B), by CH/AFC Requets Above & Beyond x CH Jayhawaker I'm A Teddy Bear Too; o Kristi & Carl Anglen, h Jim Johnson
- 3 - FC/AFC HIGH HOPES LITTLE ANN (B), by DC/AFC Spring Hill's Trouble Free x NAGDC/FC/AFC High Hopes Fly By Nite; o Daniel Riedl, h Jim Johnson
- 4 -CH AUTEN'S RANGER RUDY RJLJ (D), by Auten's Ranger Rudy x RJLJ's Maggie Mae; o Ron & Carol Auten, h Ron Auten

**Amateur All Age (15S)**

**J: Wayne Adams & Pat Koczenasz**

- 1 -HAP'S SPICE RUM BECKHAM (D), by FC Hap's Spice Rum Luke x Boone County Whiskey; o Earl Harrison, h Kent Merryman
- 2 -DC/AFC AJAX FREQUENT FLYER (D), by FC/AFC Ajax VIII x DC/AFC Hi Points On The Fly; o John & Judith Marinelli, h John Marinelli
- 3 -NAGDC/FC/AFC JAZZ'S SWEETEST LITTLE SECRET (B), by FC/AFC Tee-Bone x FC/AFC Wrigley's First Dance; o Jane & Gil Hopper & Charles & Mary Jill Schaefer, h Gil Hopper
- 4 -Withheld

**Open All Age (16S)**

**J: Will Langley & Walt Furesz**

- 1 -FC/AFC LANE'S END HAVE MERCY (B), by FC/AFC Rimarda's Trademark x FC/AFC Lane's End Bowtie Annie; o Judy & Tom Robin, h Tom Robin
- 2 -HAP'S SPICE RUM BECKHAM (D), by FC Hap's Spice Rum Luke x Boone County Whiskey; o Hap Harrison, h Kent Merryman
- 3 -FC ROCKHARDS WALKING ON THE MOON (B), by FC Cast-A-Britt Noble Jake x Cast-A-Britt Breeze; o Delmar McCallister & Jim Johnson, h Jim Johnson
- 4 -FC TRADEWINDS DIXIELAND EXPRESS (D), by FC/AFC Tradewind A Train x FC Dixieland's Mistral of Aztlan; o Terri Debarr & Charles Langstaff, h Kent Merryman

**KENTUCKY**

**Pennsylvania Brittany Club Grounds  
Polk, PA**

**October 8-9, 2011**

Kentucky Brittany Club held its fall field trial at the PA Brittany Club grounds this past weekend. The weather was absolutely stunning for the people – a little warm for the dogs but all managed well. Birdwork was at a premium so

placements were hard earned. An added plus was the beautiful fall foliage! Thank you to all of our judges Larry McDonald, Sue Lehosky, Al Cropek, Chad Slone, Steve Rollyson & Dennis McClary. Thank you also to all those who chose to support the trial and I think we all had a GREAT time! Big Congratulation to John & Joanne Bell and their boy "Wheels" for winning both gun dog stakes – the OGD was his 3rd win in a row and it finished his FC-CONGRATS! Following are results.

**Open Puppy (4S)**

**J: Larry McDonald & Suzan Lehosky**

- 1 -PING III (B), by FC/AFC Windy Hills Ike x Red Pebble Shadow; o Delmar McCallister, h Jimmy Johnson
- 2 -ICEMAN'S VAPOR TRAIL (D), by FC/AFC Trademark's Iceman x NAGDC/FC/AFC High Hopes Fly By Nite; o Steve & Mary Lauterbach, h Steve Lauterbach
- 3 -LIBERTIE-COPLEY MORE MIMOSA? (B), by CH Copley's Looks Good On Paper x CH Copley's Millenium Martini; o Emily Fuzette & R. Tomasi & B. Dayton & K. Hanson, h Emily Fuzette
- 4 -TRADEWINDS X FACTOR (D), by FC/AFC Grand Junction Jake x Black Creek's Saving Grace; o Randy Couch, h Steve Rollyson

**Open Derby (9S)**

**J: Suzan Lehosky & Albert Cropek**

- 1 -PING III (B), by FC/AFC Windy Hills Ike x Red Pebble Shadow; o Delmar McCallister, h Jimmy Johnson
- 2 -ICEMAN'S VAPOR TRAIL (D), by FC/AFC Trademark's Iceman x NAGDC/FC/AFC High Hopes Fly By Nite; o Steve & Mary Lauterbach, h Steve Lauterbach
- 3 -CAST-A-BRITT FALL LEGACY (B), by FC Cast-A-Britt Noble Jake x Legacy's Platinum Plus; o/h Joseph K. Haubach
- 4 -LIBERTIE-COPLEY MORE MIMOSA? (B), by CH Copley's Looks Good On Paper x CH Copley's Millenium Martini; o Emily Fuzette & B. Dayton & Robin Tomasi & Karen Hanson, h Emily Fuzette

**Amateur Gun Dog (14S)**

**J: Steve Rollyson & Chad Slone**

- 1 -SPRING HILL'S HOT WHEELS (D), by FC/AFC Spring Hill's Hemi Magnum x CH Spring Hills Midnight Fame; o/h John Bell
- 2 -DC CAST-A-BRITT RIP II (D), by FC/AFC RJ's Microtuck x Cast-A-Britt Platinum Mollie; o/h Delmar McCallister
- 3 -FC HIGH HOPES FLY-N FANCY FREE (B), by DC/AFC Spring Hill's Trouble Free x NAGDC/FC/AFC High Hopes Fly By Nite; Cynthia & Albert L. Cropek, h Albert Cropek
- 4 -DC/AFC SCIROCCO DEL PRADO (D), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x CH Sargent's Diamond In The Rough; o Leslie & Donna Casselberry & Sandra Sargent, h Les Casselberry



### Open Gun Dog (20S)

**J: Chad Slone & Dennis McClary**

- 1 -SPRING HILL'S HOT WHEELS (D), by FC/AFC Spring Hill's Hemi Magnum x CH Spring Hill's Midnight Fame; o/h John Bell
- 2 -NGDC/FC/AFC BJ'S BLAZ'N DAISY (B), by NFC/FC Beans Blaze x FC/AFC Shady's Billie Joe; o/h Brian Hendrickson
- 3 -FC/AFC SPRING HILL'S HEMI MAGNUM (D), by FC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x FC/AFC Shad's Song of Spring Hill; o Suzan Lehosky, h Ed Lehosky
- 4 -DC CAST-A-BRITT RIP II (D), by FC/AFC RJ's Microtuck x Cast-A-Britt Platinum Mollie; o/h Delmar McCallister



**FC CHOC TALK'S DIAMOND**

### Open All Age (15S)

**J: Albert Cropek & Dennis McClary**

- 1 -Withheld
- 2 -SPRING HILL'S HIGH PERFORMANCE (D), by DC/AFC Spring Hill's Trouble Free x NAGDC/FC/AFC High Hopes Fly By Nite; o Edward & Suzan Lehosky, h Sue Lehosky
- 3 -DC/AFC SCIROCCO DEL PRADO (D), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x CH Sargent's Diamond In The Ruff; o Leslie & Donna Casselberry & Sandra Sargent, h Les Casselberry
- 4 -FC CHOC TALK'S DIAMOND (B), by FC Choc Talk x White Diamond; o Bill & Kip Tate, h Jim Winnen

## PENNSYLVANIA

**Polk, PA**

**October 15-16, 2011**

### Open Puppy (8S)

**J: Sandra Sargent & Stephen Tubach**

- 1 -ICEMAN'S VAPOR TRAIL (D), by FC/AFC Trademark's Iceman x NAGDC/FC/AFC High Hopes Fly By Nite; o Steve & Mary Lauterbach, h Steve Lauterbach
- 2 -CH LABYRINTH-GINJAC I'LL GET YOU MY PRETTY (D), by GCH/CH Magic Read My Lips x CH Copley Wincrest Melody of Love; o Jeff & Gina Currier & Karen Hansen, h Jeff Currier
- 3 -SPRING HILL'S PAWS-O-GLEE (B), by DC/AFC RJA's Paws-Z-Trac x Spring Hill's High Hopes; o Ed & Suzan Lehosky, h Ed Lehosky
- 4 -TEXAS TWO STEP (B), by Carolina Red x Texas Dancer II; o Melody Winnen, h James Winnen

### Open Derby (11S)

**J: Chris Rider & Leslie Casselberry**

- 1 -ICEMAN'S VAPOR TRAIL (D), by FC/AFC Trademark's Iceman x NAGDC/FC/AFC High Hopes Fly By Nite; o Steve & Mary Lauterbach, h Steve Lauterbach
- 2 -WILD MTN'S MIDNIGHT RENDEVOUS (B), by CH Triumphant's The Heat is On JH x DC Wild Mtn's Lone Star Rendezvous; o Marcie Beverage, h Brian Riggle
- 3 -CH LABYRINTH-GINJAC I'LL GET YOU MY PRETTY (D), by GCH/CH Magic Read My Lips x CH Copley Wincrest Melody of Love; o Jeff & Gina Currier & Karen Hansen, h Jeff Currier
- 4 -EMINENT BLAZEN GUNN (D), by NGDC/NAGDC/FC/AFC Peter Gunn x Shady's Blaze of Glory; o Tim & Jamie Newhouse, h Tim Newhouse

### Amateur Gun Dog (16S)

**J: Frank Watters & Edward Lehosky**

- 1 -FC/AFC HIGH HOPES LITTLE ANN (B), by DC/AFC Spring Hill's Trouble Free x NAGDC/FC/AFC High Hopes Fly By Nite; o Dan Riedl, h Albert Cropek Jr.
- 2 -FC HIGH HOPES FLY'N FANCY FREE (B), by DC/AFC Spring Hill's Trouble Free x NAGDC/FC/AFC High Hopes Fly by Nite; o Albert & Cynthia Cropek Jr., h Albert Cropek Jr.
- 3 -CH JD'S FEARLESS PRINCESS (B), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x CH Britwood's Smoking Gun; o Jeff Currier & Joseph & Debra Martirone, h Jeff Currier
- 4 -FC/AFC DERAILED (D), by FC/AFC The Time Machine x NAGDC/FC/AFC High Hopes Tar's Dot Com; o Albert & Cynthia Cropek Jr., h Cynthia Cropek Jr.



**FC/AFC COKE'S BARTON HOLLOW BEAR**

### Open Gun Dog (22S)

**J: Frank Watters & Richard Johnson**

- 1 -HIGH HOPES FLYIN FULL THROTTLE (D), by DC/AFC Spring Hill's Trouble Free x NAGDC/FC/AFC High Hopes Fly by Nite; o Carl & Kristi Anglen, h Jim Johnson
- 2 -FC/AFC COKE'S BARTON HOLLOW BEAR (D), by FC Coke IV x Coyote Ugly; o Stanley Thorpe, h Chris Rider
- 3 -DC/AFC SGT'S SMOKY MTN MOONSHINE (D), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x CH Sargent's Diamond In The Ruff; o Stephen Tubach & Sandy Sargent, h Sandy Sargent
- 4 -FC KING OF POP'S (D), by DC BDR's Zigman Floyd x BDR's Genie Pop; o Freeman Riggle, h Brian Riggle



**KODACHROME**

### Open All Age (14S)

**J: Jeffrey Currier, h Chris Rider**

- 1 -FC ROCKHARDS WALKING ON THE MOON (B), by FC Cast-A-Britt Noble Jake x Casta-A-Britt Breeze; o Delmar McCallister & Jim Johnson, h Jim Johnson
- 2 -TRIUMPHANT'S ABSOLUT' ON ICE (D), by CH Triumphant's Absolute' x Triumphant's Alladin's Love; o Linda McCartney-Roy, h Kristyn McCartney
- 3 -KODACHROME (D), by FC/AFC Carolina Ranger x White Diamond; o Bill & Kip Tate, h James Winnen
- 4 -CH JAYHAWKERS RUNNIN DOWN A DREAM (B), by CH/AFC Requet's Above and Beyond x CH Jayhawker I'm a Teddy Bear Too; o Kristi & Carl Anglen, h Jim Johnson

## EAST CENTRAL

### IOWA

**Union County Bird Dog Ranch**

**Thayer, IA**

**September 24-26, 2011**

### Open Puppy (15S)

**J: Kenneth Wonnell & Charles Schaefer**

- 1 -ROUX-BEE (B), by FC Jo-Lockapex Dark Roux Gumbo x Tick Time; o Ben Hunt, h Ed Tillson
- 2 -BIG PRAIRIE HOLY TARAH (B), by FC Wimberley JimDandy x FC Countess Mon Petite Whiz; o Norm Boettcher, h Kevin Stonehouse
- 3 -TEQUILA TWISTER (B), by DC Almaden's River of Shadows x DC/AFC Jayhawkers Tequila With a Twist; o Jessica Carlson, h Ed Tillson
- 4 -KBK'S LIGHT YEARS AHEAD (D), by FC Eleets Colorado Blue x Lil' Miss Natalie; o/h Kevin Stonehouse

### Open Derby (21S)

**J: Jim Mills & Ken Seivert**

- 1 -LOST CREEK A SHOT OF BOURBON (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Ru-Jem's A Touch of Bourbon x FC Lost Creek Kate; o George & Cindy McCann, h George McCann
- 2 -RAISE THE BAR (D), by CH Shelttany Against All Odds x FC Alar's Tango Bar; o Katherine Thompson, h Ed Tillson
- 3 -ROUSTABOUT'S NES QUICK (D), by DC Chick's Blaze'n Sawtooth Sam JH x FC Roustabout's Sniksoh Sadie; o Paul Rosevear,

h Bob Burchett

- 4 -ROUSTABOUT'S WHITE KNIGHT (D), by FC Ortho Acres Booker T x FC Jay Hawk's Georgia Girl; o Paul Rosevear, h Tom Tracy Jr.



**DC MASKED JACK OF DIAMONDS**



**FC/AFC GIT-R-DUN**



**FC LOST CREEK KATE**

**Amateur Gun Dog (16S)**

**J: Richard Brewington & Kendall Brown**

- 1 -DC MASKED JACK OF DIAMONDS (D), by CH Jayhawker's Masked Bandit x Reddevil's Lucky Diamond At FF; o Rodney & Carol Maves, h Jessica Carlson
- 2 -FC/AFC GIT-R-DUN (D), by DC/AFC The Whiz Kid x FC/AFC Allied's Micro Maggie; o/h Bruce Heiter
- 3 -FC LOST CREEK KATE (B), by DC/AFC The Whiz Kid x Allied's Micro-Maggie; George & Cindy McCann, h George McCann
- 4 -AFC ANJ'S AMAZING GRACE (B), by DC/AFC Wrigley's Chip Makin' His Marc x CH Over Under Nevenes Showtime JH; o Alexa & Jacob & Mike Poehler, h Mike Poehler

**Open Gun Dog (35S)**

**J: Kenneth Wonnell & Steve Ralph**

- 1 -DC RICO'S HI-PROOF BOOTLEGGER (D), by DC Barney's Hi Proof Ronrico x FC Jay Hawk's Georgia Girl; o Chuck & Jill Schaefer, h Bob Burchett

- 2 -GLADE RUN NUTMEG (B), by FC Ortho Acres Booker T x Flying Feather Cocobean; o David Webb, h Tom Tracy Jr.
- 3 -FC GEORGIA'S TEXAS TWO STEP (B), by FC/AFC Dakota Alleycat x JB's Georgian Amber Blaze; o Travis & Clayton Tangen, Tom Tracy Jr.
- 4 -FC CHESTERFIELD'S MOLLY (B), by FC/AFC Lightning's Bismark x Hi-Scor Sally Rand; o Bo & Renae Ackerman, h Tom Tracy Jr.



**DC SHADOW ATTACK**

**Amateur All Age (18S)**

**J: Richard Brewington & Charles Schaefer**

- 1 -FC JOKER'S JACKPOT (D), by FC/AFC Smarteyes-Joker x S'No Fun Sea Hawk; o/h Steve Ralph
- 2 -SPANKY'S LITTLE PILL BANDIT (D), by Spanky Bouncin Dakota JH x Cooper's Little Pill JH; o/h William A. Hancock
- 3 -DC SHADOW ATTACK (D), by NFC/FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x FC/AFC The Prairie Tornado; o Phil Dangerfield, h Jessica Carlson
- 4 -FC TLM FREQUENT FLYER (D), by FC/AFC Hillside Sweet O' Bob x TLM Hardhearted Hannah; o/h Harlan Gerardy

**Open All Age (51S)**

**J: Jim Mills & Ken Seivert**

- 1 -FC JOKER'S JACKPOT (D), by FC/AFC Smarteyes-Joker x S'No Fun Sea Hawk; o Steve Ralph, h Jim John
- 2 -JJ'S TASMANIAN DEVIL (D), by Sovereign's Git-R-Done x Ged's Alar Lady Liberty; o Joe Williams, h Ed Tillson
- 3 -GUN RUNNER'S GOTTA LOTTA MO (D), by NFC/FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x TJ's Prairie Starr; o Beverly A. Stokes & William A. Hancock, h Bill Hancock
- 4 -DC SHADOW ATTACK (D), by NFC/FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x FC/AFC The Prairie Tornado; o Phil Dangerfield, h Ed Tillson

**HAWKEYE  
Union County Ranch  
Thayer, IA**

**September 30-October 2, 2011**

**Open Puppy (17S)**

**J: Bill Hancock & Ken Windom**

- 1 -TEQUILA TWISTER (B), by DC Almaden's River

- of Shadows x DC/AFC Jayhawkers Tequila With a Twist; o Jessica Carlson, h Ed Tillson
- 2 -ROUX-BEE (B), by FC Jo-Lockapex Dark Roux Gumbo x Tick Time; o Ben Hunt, h Ed Tillson
- 3 -GIT-R-DUN GUS (D), by FC/AFC Git-R-Dun x Bada's Diamond Alli; o/h Bruce Heiter
- 4 -MR. SKYHAWK (D), by Mr. Ceasar x Mrs. Hope; o Rosco Staton, h Jim John

**Open Derby (25S)**

**J: Bill Hancock & Jeff Hoskins**

- 1 -ALAR'S IROC Z, by DC Almaden's River of Shadows x DC Sovereign Copley Kiss My Chips; o Jessica Carlson, h Ed Tillson
- 2 -RU-JEM'S "LAST" PENNY (B), by FC Trademark's ATM x Red Bud Zipper; o Ruth & Jerry McGee, h Jerry McGee
- 3 -ALAR'S RED TEQUILLA RIVER (D), by DC Almaden's River of Shadows x WR Tequila Tiger Lily; o Tim Suggs & Jessica Carlson, h Tom Tracy, Jr.
- 4 -THE GENE JOCK (D), by FC Ortho Acres Booker T x FC Jay Hawk's Georgia Girl; o Paul Rosevear, h Thomas Tracy Jr.



**FC FOSTER'S BUDDY II**

**Amateur Gun Dog (18S)**

**J: Jeff Hoskins & Jerry McGee**

- 1 -CH TNT'S BLAZING SHOSHONI SHAKE N'BAKE (D), by DC Havapal's Renegade Billy Boy x CH Country Roads Hunkydory; o/h Tom Thomas
- 2 -FC LOST CREEK KATE (B), by DC/AFC The Whiz Kid x FC/AFC Allied's Micro Maggie; o George & Cindy McCann, h George McCann
- 3 -FC FOSTER'S BUDDY II (D), by FC Roustabout's Kid Parker x FC Roustabouts Sniksoh Sadie; o/h Gordon Foster
- 4 -BRUSHBUSTEN'S EBBIE (B), by FC/AFC RJ's Microtuck x FC/AFC Allied's Miss Molly; o/h Rob Myers



**FC/AFC SNIKSOH NEXT GEN**



### Open Gun Dog (40S)

**J: Rob Myers & Steve Ralph**

- 1 -DC MASKED JACK OF DIAMONDS (D), by CH Jayhawkers Masked Bandit x Reddevil Lucky Diamond at FF; o Rod & Carol Maves, h Ed Tillson
- 2 -FC GEORGIAS TEXAS TWO STEP (B), by FC/AFC Dakota Alleycat x Georgia's Amber Blaze; o Travis & Clayton Tangen, h Thomas Tracy Jr.
- 3 -FC/AFC SNIKSOH NEXT GEN (B), by DC/AFC The Whiz Kid x FC Sniksoh Corky; o/h Jeff Hoskins
- 4 -FC CHESTERFIELD'S MOLLY (B), by FC/AFC Lightning's Bismarck x Hi-Scor Sally Rand; o Bo & Renae Ackerman, h Thomas Tracy Jr.



**DC LOST CREEK TIMBER RIDGE**

**Amateur All Age (16S)**

**J: Al Gorrow & Ken Windom**

- 1 -FC/AFC KINWASHKLY DAKOTA MOLESTER (D), by FC/AFC Blaze Dakota Trucker x Kinwashkly Crash Test Dummy; o/h Ken Seivert
- 2 -DC LOST CREEK TIMBER RIDGE (D), by Muddy's River Flash Rio x S'No Fun Phoenix; o George & Cindy McCann, h George McCann
- 3 -GUN RUNNER'S GOTTA LOTTA MO (D), by NFC/FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x TJ's Prairie Starr; o Beverly Stokes & William Hancock, h Bill Hancock
- 4 -Withheld



**ROCKLAN'S MISTY ALLIE-T-BEAR**

**Open All Age (50s)**

**J: Gene Salmoms & Roger Fiorito**

- 1 -FC/AFC TJ'S THUNDER (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Tequila's Joker x Smarteyes Microbeans; o Dr. Robert Rankin, h Jim John
- 2 -THE CRASH SCENE (D), by Rockland Red River Runner x Walker's Flash Dancer; o Paul Rosevear, h Thomas Tracy Jr.
- 3 -ROCKLAN'S MISTY ALLIE-T-BEAR (B), by FC/AFC Tee-Bone x FC Microcopy's Sugar Mist;

- o John & Margilee Sauer, h Bob Burchett
- 4 -PAL'S REDNECK OPIE (D), by FC Kodachrome x Midas Zippin Red Hot Dot; o Lou Palazzolo, h Thomas Tracy, Jr.

## MINNESOTA The Bird Sanctuary Solon Springs, WI

October 1-2, 2011

The Minnesota Brittany Club held its Fall Trial at The Bird Sanctuary in Solon Springs, WI on October 1-2, 2011. We could not have asked for better weather for our weekend. Sixty-nine Starters enjoyed cool mornings with mild afternoons and lots of bird contact on our 4 courses. A lot of new handlers joined us including Junior Handler Thomas Swanson who handled his dog DC McDusty's Shot of Brandy to a 4th place finish in the Walking Amateur Gun Dog Stake. Congratulations Thomas! The Minnesota Brittany Club would like to thank our Judges Greg Dixon, Heather Gast, Sue Januschka, Denise Koslowski, Carl Olson & Sam Thompson for their attention to the dogs and their time in the saddle. Denise and Heather had to judge on very short notice and deserve a special thanks. We'd also like to thank the Pro's that came to run with us, Greg Dixon, Matt Eder, Tom Hagan and Wes Lodes. A big *Thank You* to our Chairman Carlos Gust who was in several places at the same time and made sure things ran on time and that the dogs got to the line. And Thank You to our Club Members Eileen Gust, Diane Hedstrom, Amy Pluth and Jackie Swanson for chipping in to make the Trial a success. Northern Wisconsin is a great place to run a Brittany in a Fall Field Trial and we look forward to more new handlers next year. Come join us.

David Carlson

### Open Puppy (10S)

**J: Heather Gast & Denise Koslowski**

- 1 -Withheld by AKC
- 2 -SPITFIRE HIGHTAILIN CAD0 (B), GSP
- 3 -FOXRUNS YELLOW PAGES (D), ES
- 4 -GEMCO'S MARY POPPINS V REITERALM (B), WEIM

### Open Derby (8S)

**J: Sue Januschka & Carl Olson**

- 1 -BLEU BAYOU'S AXEL V REITERIAM (D), WEIM
- 2 -SPITFIRE HIGHTAILIN CAD0 (B), GSP
- 3 -MEHAGIAN'S KEYSTONE BROTHER DAVID (D), VIZ
- 4 -Withheld



**FC JAY HAWK'S OCTOBER SKYE**



**ROCK SOLID'S STILL STANDING JH**

**Amateur Walking Gun Dog (6S)**

**J: Greg Dixon & Denise Koslowski**

- 1 -Withheld
- 2 -FC JAY HAWK'S OCTOBER SKYE (B), by FC Roustabout's Kid Parker x FC Jay Hawk's Georgia Girl; o/h Sue Januschka
- 3 -ROCK SOLID'S STILL STANDING JH (B), by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x DC/AFC Bet'n She'll Fly JH; o Dave & Amy Pluth, h Amy Pluth
- 4 -M C'S FRED BEAR O'DEE MH (D), by DC M C Dusty's Shot of Brandy x Bar's M C Hannah B O'Dee; o Jackie & Dr. Eric Swanson, h Thomas Swanson

### Open Gun Dog (16S)

**J: Sue Januschka & Sam Thompson**

- 1 -BACKWOODS OH YEAH (D), GSP
- 2 -CHERRYSTONE LA REINE DE PEARLS (B), WEIM
- 3 -BACKWOODS SWEET BABY RAY (D), GWP
- 4 -FOXRUN'S LITTLE WING (D), ES

### Open Limited Gun Dog (19S)

**J: Sue Januschka & Carl Olson**

- 1 -FC/AFC SAM HILL'S REV IT UP ROWDY (D), by FC/AFC RJ's Microtuck x Rev It Up Abby Jack; o Sam & Carly Thompson, h Sam Thompson
- 2 -FC DUKE VON HILLFIRE (D), GSP
- 3 -BACKWOODS DRAMA QUEEN, GWP
- 4 -BACKWOODS BUCK FORTY-FIVE (D), GWP

### Open All Age (10S)

**J: Sam Thompson & Denise Koslowski**

- 1 -HILLFIRE'S DOC OF DUKE (D), GSP
- 2 -FC SANDY RIVER COVEY (D), ES
- 3 -BROPHY'S BUTLER BUCKAROO (D), IS
- 4 -FC RIDGE CREEK JAKE (D), ES



**GREATER MILWAUKEE**  
**Ottawa Field Trial Grounds**  
**Eagle, WI**  
**October 8-9, 2011**

**Open Walking Puppy (6S)**

**J: Harold Heather & Jeff Hoff**

- 1 - VIESOO'S REMARKABLE LAKESIDE BLITZ (D), VIZ
- 2 - BISCUIT'S MUDDY RIVER DANCE (D), by DC/AFC Biscuit's Ecko of Dreams JH x CH Jagoub's Zydekoko; o Thomas Jagielski & Debra M. Connell, h Thomas Jagielski
- 3 - BULLOCH'S SWEETWATER RADAR (D), by FC/AFC Bulloch's First In Line Alvin JH x Bulloch's Hy Steppin Sweetheat; o/h Keith Favaro
- 4 - BISCUIT'S ME WEARING THE PANTS (D), by DC/AFC Biscuit's Ecko of Dreams JH x CH Jagoub's Zydekoko; o Thomas Jagielski & Debra M. Connell, h Thomas Jagielski

**Amateur Walking Derby (8S)**

**J: Harold Heather & Mark Smith**

- 1 - J D'S HAWKS EAGLE (B), by Mark of the Hawk x J D's Hawks Falcon; o/h James & Paulette Doperalski
- 2 - SADDLETRAMPS HOT WHEELS (D), GSP
- 3 - RAMBLIN RIVER CRIMSON REED (D), VIZ
- 4 - HEY SOUL SISTER (B), VIZ

**Open Derby (13S)**

**J: Harold Heather & Jeff Hoff**

- 1 - RAKS CROW CREEK LUCY (B), GSP
- 2 - HI PROOF JACK (D), by DC Hi Proof Whizki x Blaze'n Little Chick; o/h C. Eugene Salmons
- 3 - FOUR STAR BOWEN DE NEVENE (B), by Nevene's Rip Snorter II x Nevene's Eat My Dust; o Michael Bowen, h C. Eugene Salmons
- 4 - PRINCE FIELDER (D), by DC Shadow Attack x Dogwood's Gilmore Girl; o/h Phil Manz



**MCCCHESNEYS TEQUILA RIVER**

**Amateur Gun Dog (16S)**

**J: Mark Smith & Julie Nelson**

- 1 - MCCCHESNEYS TEQUILA RIVER (D), by FC/AFC Smarteyes-Joker x FC/AFC Allied's Miss Molly; o John Chejne & Connie McCaffrey, h John Chejne
- 2 - Withheld

- 3 - JIMMY NO NO'S WYTE HOT FLARE (B), GSP
- 4 - JER & AMES SWEETWATER EXPRESS (D), by DC/AFC Sweetwater Billy Tucker x CH Suzannah's Queen Fiona Nevene; o Dennis & Pat & Amy Sullivan, h Dennis Sullivan

**Open Gun Dog (14S)**

**J: Julie Nelson & Jeff Hoff**

- 1 - FC/AFC SAM HILL'S REV IT UP ROWDY (D), by FC RJ's Microtuck x Rev It Up Abby Jack; o Sam & Carly Thompson, h Carly Thompson
- 2 - JIMMY NO NO'S WYTE HOT FLARE (B), GSP
- 3 - CH/AFC BISCUIT'S ALL ABOUT ME (D), by CH It's Great To Be Me x CH Biscuit's Sundancer's Dream Rose; o Debra M. Connell, h Thomas Jagielski
- 4 - T. J. SCOOPY SIERRA'S ZOEY (B), by FC/AFC CJB's Scooby-Dooby Doo x FC/AFC Scotty's Sierra Mist; o/h Tom H. Wonderling

**LASALLE**

**Des Plaines Conservation Area**  
**Wilmington, IL**  
**October 14-16, 2011**

We enjoyed good weather and great company for our October Field Trial. The All-Age Course was wonderfully groomed and all the crops were out as well. Paul Katzel won the Open Limited Gun Dog on Friday with OGDC/FC/AFC Celebrations Two of Hearts – "Deuce"; the pair repeated on Saturday by winning the Amateur All-Age, also known as the "Charlie Felgenhaeur Memorial" stake. Mike Poehler won the Open Gun Dog with Chip's Tailgate Rendezvous "Gus", Joe Marlett won the Amateur Walking Puppy with Miss X-Country Lil, and Larry Bates won the Amateur Gun Dog with Sweetwater Murph's a Gambler "Murphy" which finished his FC title, beating out his half-brother Tucker who was second.

Gene and Neveta Salmons graciously judged our Junior Handler Stake, which was won by Trenton Katzel and his dog "Cody"; this pair also placed in the Open Derby Stake. I'd encourage anyone to watch this capable young man handle his dog. At 12 years of age, he's a better handler than many adults I know – his Grandpa Paul has taught him well! Destiny Darmon was 2nd with her dog "Gauge", Rachel Mikoff was 3rd with "Stormy", and Nathan Ballard was 4th with his "Autumn". It was great to see the enthusiasm of these young men and ladies, we hope they keep it up and return next year with a friend or two. This was a free stake, open to all breeds and handlers ages 16 and under.

Thank you to all our Judges. It's harder and

harder to find judges these days with so many things happening all over and costs what they are. Special thanks go out to Stan Williamson, Kim Marlett, Mike Mikoff, and Tim Cummings who filled in at the last minute to Judge various stakes. It's great when people step in to help you out in a pinch.

Happy Hour was a wonderful meal of pork loin roasted to perfection, mashed potatoes and salads and sides to suit anyone's taste buds. Desserts were plentiful and decadent – thanks to everyone who came and brought a dish to pass. We had a wonderful time! Thanks to your Chefs Mickey Condron and Tim Cummings.

Donna Janulis served as Field Trial Secretary and did an outstanding job, organizing and trouble-shooting the many wrinkles that popped up over the course of the trial; without her this could have turned into a mess. Thank you Donna! Thanks to each and every club member who took the time to join us for happy hour, judge, road guard, plant birds, stuff bird bags, answer numerous questions from the Junior Handlers, give little kids rides on horses, fill the water trough, clean up after everyone and double check that all was tended to – you are the salt of the earth. Thanks to Teresa Richmond, for making sure the bills are paid and that we stay out of the Red!

**Amateur Walking Puppy (5S)**

**J: Larry Bates & Tim Cummings**

- 1 - MISS X-COUNTRY LIL (B), by FC Eleets Colorado Blue x Lil' Miss Natalie; o Joe & Jennifer Marlatt, h Joe Marlatt
- 2 - BISCUIT'S MUDDY RIVER DANCE (D), by DC/AFC Biscuit's Ecko Of Dreams x CH Jagoub's Zydekoko; o Thomas W. & Debra M. Jagielski, h Tom Jagielski
- 3 - BISCUIT'S BUDDHA BANSHEE (D), by DC/AFC Biscuit's Ecko Of Dreams x CH Jagoub's Zydekoko; o Thomas W. & Debra Jagielski, h Tom Jagielski
- 4 - GUNRUNNERS HI PROOF TWELVE GAUGE (D), by Gunrunner Bazooka Duke JH x Georgia's Hi Proof Rico's Lady; o William Darmon, h Bill Darmon

**Open Derby (6S)**

**J: Tom Jagielski & Mike Mikoff**

- 1 - Withheld
- 2 - HI PROOF JACK (D), by DC Hi Proof Whizki x Blaze'N Little Chick; o/h C. Eugene Salmons
- 3 - FOUR STARR BOWEN DE NEVENE (B), by Michael Bowen, h Gene Salmons
- 4 - WILD MTN'S CODE NAME UNO (D), by CH/AFC Requets Above & Beyond x Wild Mtn's Thunderstruck; o/h Trenton Katzel



**NGDC/FC/AFC CELEBRATION'S TWO OF HEARTS**



**LIL' MISS NATALIE**

**Amateur All Age (5S)**

**J: Tom Jagielski & Mike Mikoff**

- 1 -NGDC/FC/AFC CELEBRATION'S TWO OF HEARTS (D), by DC/AFC Bourbon XIII x FC Moka Bimbo; o Paul & Phyllis Katzel, h Paul Katzel
- 2 -MISS ABBY MEADOWS (B), by FC Wimberley JimDandy x FC Countess Mon Petite Whiz; o Joseph & Rosemarie Marlatt, h Stan Williamson
- 3 -BRITTMONT TRIGGER (D), by NFC/NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy x Bass Mountain Risky Business; o/h Paul Katzel
- 4 -LIL' MISS NATALIE (B), by Blaze County Pike x Pyck; o Joseph & Rosemarie Marlatt, h Joe Marlatt



**DC/AFC SWEETWATER BILLY TUCKER**

**Amateur Gun Dog (13S)**

**J: Teresa Richmond & Tim Cummings**

- 1 -SWEETWATER MURPH'S A GAMBLER (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x FC/AFC Auten's Meg-Netic Field; o Laurence R. & Susan C. Bates, h Larry Bates

- 2 -DC/AFC SWEETWATER BILLY TUCKER (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x Angels Lucky Starshine; o Laurence R. & Susan C. Bates, h Larry Bates
- 3 -OLIVER OLLISTER CHIPS AHOY (D), by DC/AFC Wrigley's Chip Makin' His Marc x Renegade's Breckon Ridge; o Ray & Linda Gossell, h Ray Gossell
- 4 -ICEMAN'S SMOOTH RIDE (B), by FC/AFC Trademark's Iceman x Rebel Jac's Hankern Jill; o Ed & Donna Janulis, h Ed Janulis

**Open Gun Dog (14S)**

**J: Stan Williamson & Joe Marlett**

- 1 -CHIP'S TAILGATE RENDEZVOUS (D), by DC/AFC Wrigley's Chip Makin' His Marc x CH Over Under Nevenes Showtime JH; o/h Mike Poehler
- 2 -ICEMAN'S WILD ONE (D), by FC/AFC Trademark's Iceman x Rebel Jac's Hankern Jill; o Ed & Donna Janulis, h Donna Janulis
- 3 -SWEETWATER MURPH'S A GAMBLER (D), by NFC/FC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x FC/AFC Auten's Meg-Netic Field; o Laurence R. & Susan C. Bates, h Larry Bates
- 4 -SHAMBO'S VIGOROUS AVA (B), by NFC/FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x Barnums Dream Josephine Brown; o Dean Haley, h Gene Salmons

**Open Limited Gun Dog (8S)**

**J: Paul Howard & Tim Cummings**

- 1 -NGDC/FC/AFC CELEBRATION'S TWO OF HEARTS (D), by DC/AFC Bourbon XIII x FC Moka Bimbo; o Paul & Phyllis Katzel, h Paul Katzel
- 2 -SWEETWATER MURPH'S A GAMBLER (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x FC/AFC Auten's Meg-Netic Field; o Laurence R. & Susan C. Bates, h Larry Bates
- 3 -FC/AFC MATRIX GRAND ILLUSION (D), by Elkview's Bullet Flash x Elkview Brandywine; o Rodger & Mary Kay Fiorito, h Rodger Fiorito
- 4 -DC/AFC BISCUIT'S ECKO OF DREAMS (D), by Muddy's River Flash Rio x CH Biscuit's Sundancer's Dream Rose; o Thomas W. Jagielski & Debra M. Connell, h Tom Jagielski

**Junior Handler (4S)**

**J: Gene Salmons & Neveta Salmons**

- 1 -WILD MTN'S CODE NAME UNO (D), by CH/AFC Requets Above & Beyond x Wild Mtn's Thundersturck; o/h Trenton Katzel
- 2 -GUNNRUNNER'S HI PROOF TWELVE GAUGE (D), by Gunrunners Bazooka Duke JH x Georgia's Hi Proof Rico's Lady JH; o William Darmon, h Destiny Darmon
- 3 -FC GAMBLERS EYE OF THE STORM (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x Cosette De Montello; o Mike Mikoff, h Rachel Mikoff
- 4 -AUTUMN GREEN EYES BALLARD (B), by Dixies Romeo x Timberlands Fancy Myan; o April Ballard, h Nathan Ballard

**SKYLINE**

**Burlington, CO**

**September 23-25, 2011**

First, I'd like to thank the club members (and non-club members) who really helped us put this trial on. We had around 115 entries and surprisingly, everything ran pretty smoothly, despite the heat and lack of wind to cool everyone down!

We started Friday AM with the OLGD and followed that with the OLAA. We knew it was going to get hot, so we started early. We ran these stakes on a course in a way we don't normally so it was a good change for the dogs. Saturday started with the OP and the AGD. There were many dogs with either too much bird work or none at all. The lack of a breeze led a lot of dogs right into big coveys of quail, which proved to be too much for many dogs. After the OP ran on the other course, we started the OAA. Since we had so many entries in the OGD, we started that Saturday afternoon and ran that through lunch Sunday, and started Derby around 10 AM Sunday. The whole weekend proved to be hard not just on the dogs, but on the handlers, judges, scouts, and gallery as well. It was in the mid to high 80s all weekend with hardly a breeze. Thank goodness the grounds have many trees and plenty of water on course to cool everyone down! And I think only one person ended up in the river crossing, despite the water being almost horse-belly high!

Thanks again to everyone who helped make this trial a success! The competition at this trial was fierce and a big congratulations is due to all of the placers.

**Open Puppy (10S)**

**J: Mark Keagen & Rob Myers**

- 1 -ANNABELLA'S SISTER SUZY (B), by FC Light-Em Up Luke x TJ's White Shadow; o Jon Lee, h Ben Garcia
- 2 -DIAMOND C'S RUBY JEWEL (B), VIZ
- 3 -IRONWIRE AC-DC (B), GWP
- 4 -HIDEAWAY'S HOBOIN'HOMEBOY (D), by FC Light-Em Up Luke x TJ's White Shadow; o Jesse Smith & Ben Garcia

**Open Derby (17S)**

**J: Tim Hidalgo & Mary Hidalgo**

- 1 -CARPE DIEM (D), by FC Jo-Lockapex Dark Roux Gumbo x Tick Time; o Dave & Joyce Lincoln, h Dave Lincoln
- 2 -ROYALERUN COLE BIER'S ROYAL SKY (B), GSP
- 3 -PROBABLE CAUSE (B), by FC Trademark's Iceman x Midwest's Brown Sugar; o Rob Myers, h Ben Garcia

- 4 -FIRESTARTER'S CLEAR WINTER NIGHT (B), by DC Timberline Strait to the Point JH x FC Windtuck Winter Jazz JH: o Andi Christensen, h Ben Garcia

**Amateur Gun Dog (15S)**

**J: Marc Devos & Mike Lager**

- 1 -SETANTA TAHOSA KALEIGH MH (B), GS  
2-4 -Withheld

**Open Gun Dog (25S)**

**J: Marc Devos & Rob Myers**

- 1 -RODEO'S ROUNDUP SUZY Q (B), by CH Rodeo's Lone Ranger x CH Rodeo's Time for a Change; o Jesse Smith & Ben Garcia  
2 -ANA VON HEIDBRINK (B), GSP  
3 -RICECREEK TAHOSA THOR JH (D), GS  
4 -WINDTUCK'S SAY MY NAME (D), by FC Making R-Point x Windtuck's Say'n Like It Is; o Derek & Sarah Onofrio, h Ben Garcia

**Open Limited Gun Dog (20S)**

**J: Rob Myers & Mike Lager**

- 1 -RODEO'S ROUNDUP SUZY Q (B), by CH Rodeo's Lone Ranger x Rodeo's Time for a Change; o Jesse Smith & Ben Garcia  
2 -FC FOSTER'S BUDDY II (D), by FC Roustabout's Kid Parker x FC Roustabouts Sniksoh Sadie; o/h Gordon Foster  
3 -CH PALADEN'S NO MORE MR. NICE GUY (D), P  
4 -HIDEAWAY'S GENTLEMAN JACK (D), ES

**Open All Age (13S)**

**J: Mark Keagan & Mary Hidalgo**

- 1 -FC FLYING DUTCHMAN (D), P  
2 -MISS FIRECRACKER (B), P  
3 -NAFC/FC/AFC LIGHTNING STRIKE (D), P  
4 -Withheld



**FC/AFC SNIKSOH SWEET HERSHEY KISS**



**FC/AFC TUB-O-TEE**



**FC WINDTUCK RUDY THE ROWDY ONE**

**Open Limited All Age (13S)**

**J: M. Keagan & Tim Hidalgo**

- 1 -FC/AFC SNIKSOH SWEET HERSHEY KISS (B), by FC/AFC Sniksoh Little Rascal x Rocklan's Chocolate; o/h Jeff Hoskins  
2 -FC/AFC TUB-O-TEE (D), by FC/AFC Tee-Bone x Dot D; o/h Dave Lincoln  
3 -FC WINDTUCK RUDY THE ROWDY ONE (D), by FC/AFC Sniksoh Little Rascal x Windtuck's Sweet Liberty; o Curt & Ginny Daily, h Ben Garcia  
4 -Withheld

**NORTHERN OKLAHOMA  
Lake Murray Trial Grounds  
Ardmore, OK**

**September 30-October 2, 2011**

**Open Puppy (8S)**

**J: Robert Rankin MD & Joyce Miley**

- 1 -INDEPENDENCE DAY II (D), by Damn Yankee x TLM Hidden Money; o/h Jack Murphy  
2 -MK'S READY TO ROCKET (D), by FC Carolina Sea Biscuit x FC/AFC Chief's Nubbin's My Lil Lady; o/h Frank Campbell  
3 -CAPELLO'S HEAVENLY SENT (B), by CH Blueridge's Triple Crown x CH Warbonnet's Clever Bag O'Trix; o Tania Capello, h David Downing  
4 -FLATROCKS RUGGEDLY HANDSOME RICK (D), by AFC Highpoint Blazin Lamont x Flatrock's I'm Watching You Dad; o/h Mike Pirtle

**Open Derby (8S)**

**J: Grant Stanfil & Kevin Temple**

- 1 -BLUERIDGE'S HOT FUDGE SUNDAE (D), by Blueridge Grounds Keeper x DC T'Kalis Feel the Wind; o Cary Czichon, h David Downing  
2 -MK'S READY TO ROCKET (D), by FC Carolina Sea Biscuit x FC/AFC Chief's Nubbin's My Lil Lady; o/h Frank Campbell  
3 -TLM PETE NACONA (D), by Damn Yankee x TLM Hidden Money; o Linda & Tom Milam, h Jack Murphy  
4 -Withheld

**Open Gun Dog (19S)**

**J: Robert Ranking MD & Joyce Miley**

- 1 -CH FLATROCK FIVE ALARM CHARLIE (D), by DC Hi Point I Believe I Can Fly x Flat Rock's Iron Butterfly; o/h Mike Pirtle



**FC/AFC BEELINE OH SUZANNAH**

- 2 -FC/AFC BEELINE OH SUZANNAH (B), by Beeline Bullet's Bravado x Kaks True Dixie; o/h Steve McClure  
3 -CH BLUERIDGE'S CANDY SWIRL (B), by DC Hi Point I Believe I Can Fly x KK Millenia; o Tom Longfellow, h David Downing  
4 -AMMO'S HOT WHEELS (D), by CH Millette's Let The Games Begin x CH Ammo's Nearly Wild Rose; o Rick & Nan Crites, h David Downing



**J&M JAX SUGAR BABE**

**Amateur All Age (13S)**

**J: Grant Stanfill & Kevin Temple**

- 1-2 Withheld  
3 -CH J&M BLAZEN DIXIE CHIK (B), by NFC/FC Beans Blaze x FC/AFC Shady's Chic-n-Little; o James & Mary Crawford, h James Crawford  
4 -J&M JAX SUGAR BABE (B), by DC Ajax or Better x CH J&M Blazen Dixie Chik; o James & Mary Crawford

**Open All Age (16S)**

**J: Grant Stan fill & Kevin Temple**

- 1 -FC/AFC TLM COMANCHE CHIEF (D), by Pride & Joy's Butchman x FC Comanche Star of DMR; o Linda & Tom Milam, h Jack Murphy  
2 -FC TLM FREQUENT FLYER (D), by FC/AFC Hillside Sweet O' Bob x TLM Hardhearted Hannah; o Harlan Gerardy & T. & L. Milam, h Harlan Gerardy  
3 -FC BELLE'S BEAU MAX (D), by Windy Hill Bert x Wilco's Bodock Belle; o Gary Nelson, h Vic Carrington  
4 -CH J&M BLAZEN DIXIE CHIK (B), by NFC/FC Beans Blaze x FC/AFC Shady's Chik-N-Little; o Mary & James Crawford, h James Crawford



**CENTRAL NEW MEXICO**  
**Bernardo, NM**  
**October 1, 2011**

**Amateur Walking Puppy (4S)**

**J: Lyle Christiansen & Norman Ahl**

- 1 - TOMCAT'S PRINCESS PEPPER (B), GSP
- 2 - TOMCAT'S LIL INTERCEPTOR (B), GSP
- 3 - LET'S GO TOP SECRET KEY CONTROL (B), WEIM
- 4 - TOMCAT'S TOP GUN (D), GSP

**Open Puppy (9S)**

**J: Lyle Christiansen & Norman Ahl**

- 1 - TOMCAT'S PRINCESS PEPPER (B), GSP
- 2 - TOMCAT'S TOP GUN (D), GSP
- 3 - LET'S GO TOP SECRET KEY CONTROL (B), WEIM
- 4 - TOMCAT'S LIL INTERCEPTOR (B), GSP

**Open Derby (11S)**

**J: Jason D. Chavez & Rick Petersen**

- 1 - PROBABLE CAUSE (B), by FC/AFC Trademarks Iceman x Midwest's Brown Sugar; o Ben & Amanda Garcia, h Ben Garcia
- 2 - RUGERHEIM-EHRENOGEL ZINFANDEL (B), GSP
- 3 - SNIKSOH ROUSTABOUT'S LUCKY LUCY (B), by DC Chick's Blaze'n Sawtooth Sam x FC Roustabout's Sniksoh Sadie; o Andrea Christensen, h Ben Garcia
- 4 - RUGERHEIM EHRENOGEL MERIOT (B), GSP

**Amateur Gun Dog (18S)**

**J: Ben Garcia & Terry L. Chandler Sr.**

- 1 - FC HANNAH REMCHESTER WHITE (B), by Remchester's Magnum Gunner x Remchester's Hell Bent Hanna; o William & Nancy White, h Bill White
- 2 - CH BEAVER'S STRAIGHT ARROW (D), by Hula's Bulletproof Rustler x Big Sky Brandy II; o/h Richard A. Beaver
- 3 - FC ELIZABETH'S QUEEN COMMANDO (B), by Vivians Sir Peyton x Vivian's Lady Margaret; o/h Kevin Rogers
- 4 - WINDY HILL SASSY KYLIE (B), by FC/AFC Windy Hill Ike x Shady's Windancer; o/h William Bradford



**WINDY HILL SASSY KYLIE**

**Open Gun Dog (22S)**

**J: Lyle Christiansen & Norman Ahl**

- 1 - CH YONG GUN'S MEMORIES MADE (B), GSP

- 2 - WINDY HILL SASSY KYLIE (B), By FC/AFC Windy Hills Ike x Shady's Windancer; o/h William Bradford
- 3 - HIDEAWAY'S GENTLEMAN JACK (D), ES
- 4 - FC TRAMPS FRECKLED FANCY (D), by Vivians Sir Peyton x Vivian's Lady Margaret; o/h Kevin Rogers

**Open All Age (5S)**

**J: Jason D. Chavez & Rick Petersen**

- 1-4 -Withheld

**SOUTHERN KANSAS**

**Oliver Ranch**

**Eureka, KS**

**October 10-16, 2011**

**Open Puppy (9S)**

**J: Jack Murphy & Stan Truksa**

- 1 - TEQUILA TWISTER (B), by DC Almaden's River Of Shadows x DC/AFC Jayhawkers Tequila With A Twist; o Jessica Carlson, h Ed Tillson
- 2 - KBK'S LIGHT YEARS AHEAD (D), by FC Eleets Colorado Blue x Lil' Miss Natalie; o/h Kevin Stonehouse
- 3 - BIG PRAIRIES HOLLY TARAH (B), by FC/AFC Wimberley Jimdandy x FC Countess Mon Petite Whiz; o Norm Boettcher, h Kevin Stonehouse
- 4 - ELEETS KANSAS CYCLONE (D), by FC Eleets Colorado Blue x Lil' Miss Natalie; o Steve McClure & Jeff Steele, h Steve McClure

**Amateur Walking Derby (4S)**

**J: Kevin Stonehouse & John Cross**

- 1 - ROUX-BEE (B), by FC/AFC Jo-Lockapex Dark Roux Gumbo x Tick Time; o Ben Hunt, h Nick Blasi
- 2 - TRASA'S LITTLE SKY DANCER (B), by FC/AFC KB's Shadow Dancer x Trasa's Little Ann SH; o Trasa Shinpoch, h Matt Kitchen
- 3 - JW'S LITTLE DANCING BREE (B), by FC/AFC KB's Shadow Dancer x Trasa's Little Ann SH; o Whitney Y Jason Everheart, h Melinda Kitchen
- 4 - NINE LIVES (B), by Jo-Lockapex Dark Roux Gumbo x Tick Time; o Nick Blasi, h Johanna Pfaff

**Open Derby (10S)**

**J: Robert Thompson & John Cross**

- 1 - RAISE THE BAR (D), by CH Shelitany Against All Odds x FC Alar's Tango Bar; o Katherine Thompson, h Ed Tillson
- 2 - CARPE DIEM (D), by FC Jo-Lockapex Dark Roux Gumbo x Tick Time; o/h David A. Lincoln
- 3 - TEQUILA SCORCHER (D), by DC Almaden's River Of Shadows x DC/AFC Jayhawker's Tequila With A Twist; o Charles (Bernie) Crane, h Ed Tillson
- 4 - TRASA'S LITTLE SKY DANCER (B), by FC/AFC KB's Shadow Dancer x Trasa's Little Ann SH; o/h Trasa Shinpoch

**Open Gun Dog (25S)**

**J: Jack Murphy & Stan Truksa**

- 1 - TICK TIME (B), by FC/AFC Tee-Bone x Dot D; o/h Nick Blasi
- 2 - DOT TRES (B), by NAFC/FC/AFC Lea's Running Jayhawk x FC/AFC Poki Dot; o Jim & Meam Floyd, h Scott Johnson
- 3 - SINTASKA'S BRANDY (B), by Sintaska SH x Bar None Red Ribbon SH; o Lawrence & Cindy Hagedorn, h Larry Hagedorn
- 4 - FC/AFC BEELINE OH SUZANNAH (B), by Beeline Bullet's Bravado x Kaks True Dixie; o/h Steve McClure



**FC/AFC CHIEF'S NUBBIN' MY LIL LADY**

**Amateur All Age (24S)**

**J: Kevin Stonehouse & Mike Boydston**

- 1 - FC/AFC CHIEF'S NUBBIN' MY LIL LADY (B), by Chief's Nubbin' Ridge Runner x Chief's Shott O'Nolans N Dot; o/h Matt Kitchen
- 2 - JJ'S TASMANIAN DEVIL (D), by Sovereign's Git-R-Done x Ged's Alar Lady Liberty; o Joe Williams & Jenny Ro, h Joe Williams
- 3 - DC/AFC JAYHAWKER'S TEQUILA WITH A TWIST (B), by NFC/DC/AFC Tequila's Joker x Princess Haley II; o/h Jessica Carlson
- 4 - Withheld



**FC/AFC TJ'S PRAIRIE BLIZZARD**

**Open All Age (41S)**

**J: Jack Murphy & Robert Thompson**

- 1 - FC/AFC TJ'S PRAIRIE BLIZZARD (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Tequila's Joker x FC/AFC The Prairie Tornado; o Vicki Rankin, h Ed Tillson
- 2 - BRETON'S MYEVER SOL CORBIN (D), by FC Breton's Soleil De Midi x Breton's Mon Petite Sourire; o Walt Pyron & Gordon Theilen, h Jim John
- 3 - FC/AFC TUB O TEE (D), by FC/AFC Tee-Bone x Dot D; o/h David A. Lincoln
- 4 - FC JO-LOCKAPEX DARK ROUX GUMBO (D), by

FC/AFC Jamar Reno x The Sooner Shadow;  
o/h David A. Lincoln



**DC/AFC TSUNAMI**

**Kansas Championship**

**Open Limited All Age (1 Hr, 26S)**

**J: Gailen Cooper & Jim Michaletz**

- 1 -FC/AFC KINWASHKLY DAKOTA MOLESTER (D), by FC/AFC Blaze Dakota Trucker x CAN DC Kinwashkly Crash Test Dummy; o Ken Seivert, h Jim John
- 2 -DC/AFC TSUNAMI (B), by NAFC/FC/AFC Lea's Running Jayhawk x FC/AFC Poki Dot; o James & Meam Floyd, h Scott Johnson
- 3 -FC JOKER'S JACKPOT (D), by FC/AFC Smarteyes-Joker x S'No Fun Sea Hawk; o Steve Ralph, h Jim John
- 4 -CH KINWASHKLY DIRTY NED PEPPER (D), by CAN DC Kinwashkly Mac Magoo FDJ x CAN CH Kinwashkly French Velour; o Vern & Kim Brunen, h Scott Johnson

**INDIAN NATIONS**

**Lake Murray State Park**

**Ardmore, OK**

**October 22-23, 2011**

**Open Puppy (9S)**

**J: Wesley Felt & Terry Gowin**

- 1 -MK'S READY TO ROCKET! (D), by FC Carolina Sea Biscuit x FC/AFC Chief's Nubbin's My Little Lady; o/h Franklin E. Campbell
- 2 -KK TACK-N-COKE'S SHADOW ACE (D), by DC Shadow Attack x Majorrette's Coquina JH; o Ken Moore, h David Downing
- 3 -BIG STUFF (B), by FC T & W's Diamond Jim x FC Dot De Whiz; o J. Edw. Peace, h Vic Carrington
- 4 - MR SKYHAWK (D), by Mr Ceasar x Mrs Hope; o Rosco Staton, h Jim John

**Open Derby (13S)**

**J: Terry Gowin & Dick Mantler**

- 1 -ROUX-BEE (B), by FC Jo-Lockapex Dark Roux Gumbo x Tick Time; o Ben Hunt, h Ed Tillson
- 2 -SHILOH'S PREMIERE LADY DUAL OAKS (B), by DC Redline's Smokin Gun x CH Shiloh's Tru Believer JH; o Chris & Leslie Robinson, h Scott Johnson
- 3-4 -Withheld

**Open Gun Dog (27S)**

**J: Wesley Felt & Tom Milam**

- 1 -DC MASKED JACK OF DIAMONDS (D), by CH Jayhawker's Masked Bandit x Reddevil's Lucky Diamond At FF x Rod & Carol Maves, h Ed Tillson
- 2 -FC MICRO T (D), by FC/AFC Tee Bone x Dot D; o Jim & Meam Floyd, h Scott Johnson
- 3 -CH BEAVERS STRAIGHT ARROW (D), by Hula's Bulletproof Rustler x Big Sky Brandy II; o Richard Beaver, h Ed Tillson
- 4 -LOST CREEK CAST A SHADOW (D), by NFC/FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x Frida's Masterpiece; o George & Cindy McCann, h Ed Tillson

**Amateur All Age (16S)**

**J: Wesley Felt & Joyce Miley**

- 1 -DC/AFC JAYHAWKER'S TEQUILA WITH A TWIST (B), by NFC/DC/AFC Tequila's Joker x Princess Haley II; o/h Jessica Carlson
- 2 -AFC WINDTUCK ROCKETS RED GLARE (D), by Windsong's Texas Tornado x FC Windtuck's Enough Said; o Linda & Tom Milam, h Tom Milam
- 3 -FC/AFC TLM COMANCHE CHIEF (D), by Pride & Joy's Butchman x FC Comanche Star Of DMR; o Linda & Tom Milam, h Tom Milam
- 4 -FC TLM FREQUENT FLYER (D), by FC/AFC Hillside Sweet O' Bob x TLM Hardhearted Hannah; o H. Gerardy & T. & L. Milam, h Harlan Gerardy



**SHADYWAY'S REDTAIL HAWK**

**Open All Age (31S)**

**J: Ben Kuykendall & Charlie Collier**

- 1 -SHADY WAY'S REDTAIL HAWK (D), by CH Lost Creek Red x S'no Fun Seahwak; o Bret & John Lindback, h Jim John
- 2 -DESERT ROSE IV (B), by FC/AFC Chubasco II x NFC/DC/AFC Shady's Tia Maria; o Norman Ahl, h Jimmy Berneathy
- 3 -DC SHADOW ATTACK (D), by NFC/FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x FC/AFC The Prairie Tornado; o Phil Dangerfield, h Ed Tillson
- 4 -KINWASHKLY DIRTY NED PEPPER (D), by CAN DC Kinwashkly Mac Magoo FDJ x CAN CH Kinwashkly French Velour; o Verne & Kim Brunen, h Scott Johnson

**WEST COAST**

**OREGON**

**Boyce Corrall**

**Madras, OR**

**September 3-5, 2011**

**Open Puppy (5S)**

**J: Jim Hammett & Joe Waitman**

- 1 -BLEW BY YET? (B), by NAFC/FC/AFC Maxwell's Blew By You II x K Nine's Coyote Ugly; o Daniel R. Doiron, h Paul Doiron
- 2 -WIND MTNS BOMBSHELL (B), by CH/AFC Diamond Hill Dangerous Man x CH/AFC Wind Mtn's Enchantress of Three B MH RN CGC; o/h Connie Strom
- 3 -ORY'S DOC HOLIDAY (D), by NAFC//FC/AFC Maxwell's Blew By You II x K-Nine's Coyote Ugly; o Joy & Tim Ory, h Paul Doiron
- 4 -WIND MTN'S HONKY TONK GIRL (B), by CH Wind Mtn's Show Me The Money JH x CH Wind Mtn's Catwoman; o/h Connie Storm

**Amateur Walking Derby (4S)**

**J: Pattie Van DeCoevering & Dennis Leis**

- 1-4 -Withheld

**Open Derby (9S)**

**J Jim Hammett & Joe Waitman**

- 1 -KIGER HILLS CRUZEN LUKE (D), by FC/AFC Cruz Control x FC/AFC Rose A Fire; o/h Mark Shearman
- 2-4 Withheld

**Amateur Gun Dog (18S)**

**J: David Kirk & Jim House**

- 1 -FC/AFC CEDAR CREEK ZEB MH (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Jalo's Intern x Cheyenne's Serenade Sparkle; o/h Joe Waitman
- 2 -FC FOSTER'S BUDDY II (D), by FC Roustabout's Kid Parker x FC Roustabout's Sniksoh Sadie; o/h Gordon Foster
- 3 -HIDEAWAY'S OUTBACK JACK (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Jalo's Intern x FC/AFC Jalo's Running Josephine; o/h Roger Borine
- 4 -FC KIGER HILLS HUDSON (D), by FC/AFC Cruz Control x Sidney Kiger Vonspeeble; o/h Mark Shearman



**FC/AFC JALO'S BIG WHEELS MH**





**SMOKIN GRAND FINALE**

**Open Gun Dog (24S)**

**J: Joe Proulx & Peter Von Ohlen**

- 1 -FC/AFC JALO'S BIG WHEELS MH (D), by NFC/FC Beans Blaze x FC/AFC Jalo's Running Josephine; o Jim & Sunny House, h Jim House Or Leslie Like
- 2 -FC FINALE'S FLYIN' COLORS (B), by DC/AFC/Megasmoke Grand Finale x CH Midas Blazin' Amber Skies; o Myra-Dawn Ellis, h Paul Doiron
- 3 -SMOKIN GRAND FINALE (D), by DC/AFC Megasmoke Grand Finale x CH Midas Blazin' Amber Skies; o Mark Ambre, h Paul Doiron
- 4 -FC/AFC CEDAR CREEK ZEB MH (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Jalo's Intern x Cheyenne's Serenade Sparkle; o Joe Waitman, h Joe Waitman or David Kirk



**FC/AFC CACTUS MAXIMUS**

**Open Walking Limited Gun Dog (11S)**

**J: Dennis Leis & Joe Waitman**

- 1 -FC D.J.F.'S MICRO BLAZIN BIXBY (B), by Goodrich's Micro Dreamer x D.J.F.'s Bailey's Irish Cream; o/h Jim Hammett
- 2 -FC/AFC CACTUS MAXIMUS (D), by AFC Hanging Jaze Giant Killer x Kolicko's Might Misty; o/h David Kirk
- 3 -WALKER'S BLAZEN ZEKE (D), by FC Ricoche-T x FC Buck's Hi Proof Dream; o/h Ken Truman
- 4 -FC/AFC REGEN'S BISMARCK ST QUENTIN CDX RE TD MH (D), WEIM

**Amateur All Age (8S)**

**J: John Henderson & Chris Tewes**

- 1-2 -Withheld
- 3 -FC/AFC JALO'S BIG WHEELS MH (D), by NFC/FC Beans Blaze x FC/AFC Jalo's Running Josephine; o Jim & Sunny House, h Jim House or Leslie Like
- 4 -FC/AFC BROWN'S B.B.J. MH (D), by NFC/

FC Beans Blaze x FC/AFC Jalo's Running Josephine; o Jim & Sunny House, h Jim House or Leslie Like



**SPANISH CORRAL'S SUNDANCE KID**

**Open All Age (16S)**

**J: John Henderson & Joe Proulx**

- 1 -DC/AFC MTB CABO RITA DE SCIPIO (B), by FC/AFC Terra's Cabo Wabo x DC/AFC TJ's Single Shot of Scipio; o/h Tom White
- 2 -SPANISH CORRAL'S SUNDANCE KID (D), by NGDC/FC San-Dee's Blazing Shane x FC/AFC Stevix Bulletproof Jill; o/h Joe Gower
- 3 -FC/AFC BROWN'S B.B.J. MH (D), by NFC/FC Beans Blaze x FC/AFC Jalo's Running Josephine; o Jim & Sunny House, h Jim House or Leslie Like
- 4 -DC/AFC MEGASMOKE GRAND FINALE (D), by DC/AFC/ Redlines Tequila Smoker x NFC/DC/FC Microchips of Nutmeg; o Myra-Dawn Ellis, h Paul Doiron

**WHID ISLE**

**Ritzville, WA**

**September 10-11, 2011**

**Open Puppy (4S)**

**J: Laura Myles & John Sullivan**

- 1 -BLEW BY YET? (B), by NAFC/FC/AFC Maxwell's Blew by You II x K Nines Coyote Ugly; o Daniel Doiron, h Paul Doiron
- 2 -BLUEWATER'S SHADY LADY (B), by FC Bluewater Shady Pete x Treley's Bluewater Brook; o Patrick Jacobs, h Wayne Down
- 3 -ORY'S DOC HOLIDAY (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Maxwell's Blew by You II x K Nines Coyote Ugly; o Joy & Tim Ory, h Paul Doiron
- 4 -SHADY'S BLUEWATER REPEAT (D), by Bluewater Shady Pete x Treley's Bluewater Brook; o Maryilynn & Clem Little & Windy Schmidt, h Wayne Down

**Open Derby (9S)**

**J: Heinz Ahlman & Robert Battin**

- 1 -LUTIE'S LEGACY (D), by FC/AFC Gunrunners Lady's Man x Desert Rose IV; o Norman & Terry Ahl, h Paul Doiron
- 2 -MELODY'S SIMPLY IRRESISTIBLE (B), by CH Melodies It Had To Be You x Julrys Mystic

Moonsmoke; o Lennie Gedsell, h Chris Tewes

- 3 -ROSE'S CRUZ CONTROL CLUTTER (D), by FC/AFC Cruz Control x FC/AFC Rose A Fire, h John Henderson
- 4 -K NINE'S ON THE LOOSE (B), by NAFC/FC/AFC Maxwell's Blew By You x K Nine's Guns & Roses; o Linda McDonald & Arlette Hennessey, h Paul Doiron

**Amateur Gun Dog (21S)**

**J: Laura Myles & Rick Axtell**

- 1 -FC REDBACH'S SMOKIN MOTION (D), GSP
- 2 -AIM'S HIGH BEATLE JUICE (D), GSP
- 3 -HIDEAWAY'S OUTBACK JACK (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Jalo's Intern x FC/AFC Jalo's Running Josephine; o Roger & Debra Borine, h Roger Borine
- 4 -FC/AFC CEDAR CREEK ZEB (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Jalo's Intern x Cheyenne's Serande Sparkle; h Joe Waitman



**FIRESTORM'S MEGA CHIP OF SMOKE**

**Open Gun Dog (23S)**

**J: Heinz Ahlman & Robert Battin**

- 1 -FIRESTORM'S MEGA CHIP OF SMOKE (D), by DC/AFC Megasmoke Limited Edition x CH Millette's Miss Can't Be Wrong; o Mark & Kim Nunez, h Paul Doiron
- 2 -FC D.J.F.'S MICRO BLAZIN BIXBY (B), by Goodrich's Micro Dreamer x D.J.F.'s Bailey's Irish Cream; o Jim & Pattie Hammett, h Jim Hammett
- 3 -FC/AFC CEDAR CREEK ZEB (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Jalo's Intern x Cheyenne's Serande Sparkle; o/h Joe Waitman
- 4 -GCH/CH GRAMMAR'S ONE ROUGH DIAMOND (B), by One Rough Ride x DC Granmar's Classic Diamond Account; o Elaine & Doyle Price, h Paul Doiron

**Amateur All Age (17S)**

**J: Rick Axtell & Mark Shearman**

- 1 -FC/AFC DUNFUR'S SEE ALICE (B), GSP
- 2 -NFC/FC FREDRICH'S GEORGE JETSSON (D), ES
- 3 -MCDANIEL RUN (D), GSP
- 4 -Withheld





**FC MVP REDLINE'S HIGH OCTANE**



**DC/AFC TERRA'S CABO WABO**



**FC MIKEY'S SPICE GIRL**

**Open All Age (16S)**

**J: Mark Sherman & John Sullivan**

- 1 -FC MVP REDLINE'S HIGH OCTANE (D), by DC/AFC Redline's Tequila Smoker x FC Shiloh's Whoa Nellie; o Karen Nelson, h Paul Doiron
- 2 -DC/AFC TERRA'S CABO WABO (D), by DC/AFC Redlines Tequila Smoker x DC/AFC Travelers Reign of Terra; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer, h Tom White
- 3 -FC MIKEY'S SPICE GIRL (B), by FC/AFC Clyde's Micro-Breeze x DC/AFC TJ's Single Shot of Scipio; o Jerry & Carolyn Cape, h Paul Doiron
- 4 -Withheld

**WASHINGTON**

**BLM Goose Butte Mgmt Unit  
Ritzville, WA**

**September 16-18, 2011**

**Open Puppy (13S)**

**J: Larry Sandusky & Jim Hammett**

- 1 -STOP'S SOMEDAY VIPER (B), P
- 2 -BLUEWATER'S SHADY LADY, by FC Bluewater Shady Pete x Treley's Bluewater Brook; o

- Patrick Jacobs, h Wayne Down
- 3 -RUSSEL'S NEW DAY (B), IS
- 4 -SHADY'S BLUEWATER REPETE (D), by FC Bluewater Shady Pete x Treley's Bluewater Brook; o Marilynne & Clem Little, h Wayne Down

**Open Derby (17S)**

**J: RJ Marquart & Jim Hammett**

- 1 -BLEW BY YET?, by NAFC/ FC/AFC Maxwell's Blew By You II x K-Nine's Coyote Ugly; o Daniel Doiron, h Paul Doiron
- 2 -K NINE'S ON THE LOOSE (B), by NAFC/FC/AFC Maxwell's Blew By You II x K-Nine's Guns & Roses; o Linda McDonald & Arlette Hennessey, h Paul Doiron
- 3 -STOP'S SOMEDAY VIPER (B), P
- 4 -SAGEFLYER COUNTESSA IN BLUE (B), GSP



**HIDEAWAY'S WHISKY GIRL**

**Amateur Gun Dog (23S)**

**J: Wayne Down & David Kirk**

- 1 -BLACKSMITH'S DAUGHTER (B), ES
- 2 -CHUKAR HILL SHARPDRESSED MAN (D), GS
- 3 -HIDEAWAY'S WHISKY GIRL (B), by NGDC/FC San-Dee's Blazing Shane x FC/AFC Hideaway Red's Bess Bet; o Roger & Debra Borine, h Roger Borine
- 4 -FC MISS LILLY II (B), by NFC/FC Beans Blaze x FC/AFC Jalo's Running Josephine; o Mark & Connie Shearman, h Mark Shearman

**Open Gun Dog (19S)**

**J: George Lutz & RJ Marquart**

- 1 -SMOKIN GRAND FINALE (D), by DC/AFC Megasmoke Grande Finale x CH Midas Blazin' Amber Skies; o Mark Ambre, h Paul Doiron
- 2 -GCH/CH GRANMAR ONE ROUGH DIAMOND (B), by CH Delane One Rough Ride x DC Granmars Classic Diamond Account; o Elaine & Doyle Price, h Paul Doiron
- 3 -DC/AFC RUBYRIDGE'S MEGADOT (B), by CH/AFC PJ's Whirling Red Taz x DC/AFC Ruby Ridge's Meg Will Do; o/h Larry Sandusky
- 4 -FC FIRESTORM'S MEGA CHIPS OF SMOKE (D), by DC/AFC Megasmoke Limited Edition x CH Millette's Miss Can't B Wrong; o Mark & Kim Nunez, h Paul Doiron

**Open Limited Gun Dog (27S)**

**J: Dennis Leis & Tom White**

- 1 -FC WYNKIER SIERRA SUNRISE (D), ES
- 2 -SMOKIN GRAND FINALE (D), by DC/AFC

- Megasmoke Grand Finale x CH Midas Blazin' Amber Skies; o Mark Ambre, h Paul Doiron
- 3 -FC/AFC CEDAR CREEK ZEB MH (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Jalo's Intern x Cheyenne's Serenade Sparkle; o/h Joe Waitman
- 4 -FIREFLY'S SOLID DOLLAR, IS

**Amateur All Age (9S)**

**J: Wayne Down & Jim Hammett**

- 1 -FC/AFC CEDAR CREEK SURGEON (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Jalo's Intern x FC/AFC Jalo's Running Josephine; o/h Joe Waitman
- 2-4 -Withheld



**DC/AFC MEGASMOKE LIMITED EDITION**



**DC MB'S MAKE MINE A DOUBLE**



**DC MB'S RUBY RED TEQUILA**

**Open All Age (18S)**

**J: John Henderson & Mark Shearman**

- 1 -DC/AFC MEGASMOKE LIMITED EDITION (D), by DC/AFC Redlines Tequila Smoker x NFC/DC/AFC Microchips of Nutmeg; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer, h Tom White
- 2 -DC MB'S MAKE MINE A DOUBLE (D), by DC/AFC Redlines Tequila Smoker x Timberline Scip-O'Dee-Do-Dah; o Christine Lander Holm & Robt. Miller, h Paul Doiron
- 3 -DC/AFC MTB CABO RITA DE SCIPIO (B), by DC/AFC Terra's Cabo Wabo x DC/AFC TJ's Single Shot of Scipio; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer, h Tom White

4 -DC MB'S RUBY RED TEQUILA (B), by DC/AFCRedlines Tequila Smoker x Timberline Scip-O'Dee-Do-Dah; o Robt. Miller & Christine Landerholm-Miller, h Paul Doiron

**INLAND EMPIRE  
Goose Butte  
Ritzville, WA  
September 13-14, 2011**

**Open Puppy (4S)**

**J: Roger Borine & Jim Hammett**

- 1 -BLEW BY YET? , by NAFC/ FC/AFC Maxwell's Blew By You II x K Nine's Coyote Ugly; o Daniel R. Doiron, h Paul Doiron
- 2 -BLUE WATER SHADY LADY (B), by FC Bluewater Shady Pete x Treley's Bluewater Brook; o Patrick Jacobs, h Wayne Down
- 3 -SHADY'S BLUE WATER REPETE (D), by FC Bluewater Shady Pete x Treley's Bluewater Brook; o Marilynne & Clem Little & Wendy Schmidt, h Wayne Down
- 4 -ORY'S DOC HOLIDAY (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Maxwell's Blew By You II x K Nine's Coyote Ugly; o Joy & Tim Ory, h Paul Doiron

**Open Derby (10S)**

**J: Larry Sandusky & Rick Axtell**

- 1 -MEGASMOKE MOON CHIP (D), by DC/AFC Megasmoke Limited Edition x DC/AFC Kismet; o Linda Langford, h Paul Doiron
- 2 -LUTIE'S LEGACY (D), by FC Gunrunner's Lady's Man x Desert Rose IV; o Norman & Terry Ahl, h Paul Doiron
- 3 -LACEY'S MOUNTAIN'S CAN DO MAJESTIC JAKE (D), by GCH/CH Copley Can Do Magnum Opus Grand Sam RE x CH Barb's Miss Lacey Girl; Jim & Barbara Stevens, h Chris Tewes
- 4 -Withheld

**Amateur Gun Dog (24S)**

**J: Trudy Richmond & Wayne Down**

- 1 -FC/AFC WILDROSE HEMLOCK HEIDI (B), GSP
- 2 -FC/AFC CEDAR CREEK ZEB (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Jalo's Intern x Cheyenne's Serenade Sparkle; o/h Joe Waitman
- 3 -BLACKSMITH'S DAUGHTER (B), ES
- 4 -DUNFUR'S TULE MOON (B), GSP



**HIDEAWAY'S OUTBACK JACK**

**Open Gun Dog (24S)**

**J: Joe Schaeffer & David Kirk**

- 1 -HIDEAWAY'S OUTBACK JACK (D), by NGDC/

FC/AFC Jalo's Intern x FC/AFC Jalo's Running Josephine; o Roger & Debra Borine, h Roger Borine

- 2 -FC/AFC CEDAR CREEK ZEB (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Jalo's Intern x Cheyenne's Serenade Sparkle; o/h Joe Waitman
- 3 -FC FINALE'S FLYIN' COLORS (B), by DC/AFC Megasmoke Grand Finale x CH Midas Blazin' Amber Skies; o Myra Dawn Ellis, h Paul Doiron
- 4 -SMOKIN GRAND FINALE (D), by DC/AFC Megasmoke Grand Finale x CH Midas Blazin' Amber Skies; o Mark Ambre, h Paul Doiron

**Amateur All Age (15S)**

**J: Dennis Leis & Rick Axtell**

- 1 -NFC/FC FREDRICH'S GEORGE JETSSON (D), ES
- 2 -Withheld
- 3 -FC RADBACH'S FORWARD MOTION (D), GSP
- 4 -Withheld

**Open All Age (17S)**

**J: Roger Borine & Jim Hammett**

- 1 -FC MVP REDLINES HIGH OCTANE (D), by DC/AFC Redlines Tequila Smoker x FC Shiloh's Whoa Nellie MH; o Karen Nelson, h Paul Doiron
- 2 -DC/AFC MTB CABA RITA DE SCIPIO (B), by DC/AFC Terra's Cabo Wabo x DC/AFC TJ's Single Shot of Scipio; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer, h Tom White
- 3 -DC/AFC TERRA'S CABO WABO (D), by DC/AFC Redlines Tequila Smoker x DC/AFC Travelers Reign of Terra; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer, h Tom White
- 4 -DC/AFC MEGASMOKE LIMITED EDITION (D), by DC/AFC Redlines Tequila Smoker x NFC/DC/AFC Microchips of Nutmeg; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer, h Tom White

**IDAHO**

**Marsing, ID**

**September 24-25, 2011**

The Idaho Brittany Club held its fall field trial on September 24 & 25, 2011. We had record breaking weather this weekend. It was 101 degrees; yes, that's right: 101. But on Sunday at least a cold front came through and cooled it down to 80 degrees. We would like to thank all of our club volunteers and other Brittany clubs members from the NW that helped at our trial. Whether you helped with meals, hauling water, putting out course birds or any other little detail that goes on during a trial we would like to thank you. (The list is too long to list everybody's names.) Our judges spend long hot days in the saddle; a big thank you goes out to all of you.

Unfortunately with the hot weather it made bird finding very hard on the dogs and our All Age course suffered greatly from this, the gun dog course had better luck. We did have a skunk scare on the gun dog course but luckily

no dogs came away with any unwanted scent upon them. Hopefully we will see everybody in the spring, till then happy trials.

**Open Derby (9S)**

**J: Joe Waitman & David Kirk**

- 1 -ROSETTA STONE (B), b FC Gunrunner's Lady's Man x Desert Rose IV; o Norman & Terry Ahl, h Paul Diron
- 2 -ROSE'S CRUZ CONTROL CUTTER (D), by FC/AFC Cruz Control x FC/AFC Rose A Fire; o Jim Ross-Lyons, h John Henderson
- 3 -ORY'S DOC HOLIDAY (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Maxwell's Blew By You II x K Nines Coyote Ugly; Joy & Tim Ory, h Peggy Doiron
- 4 -LUTIE'S LEGACY (D), by FC Gunrunners Lady's Man x Desert Rose IV; o Norman & Terry Ahl, h Paul Doiron



**P AND J'S RIM ROCK**

**Amateur Gun Dog (18S)**

**J: John Henderson & Dennis Leis**

- 1 -NAGDC/FC/AFC SADDLES REDNECK REBA (B), GSP
- 2 -BLACKSMITH'S DAUGHTER (B), ES
- 3 -P AND J'S RIM ROCK (D), by NGDC/FC Sandee's Blazin Shane x FC/AFC Hideaway Red's Bess Bet; o Jim & Pattie Hammett, h Jim Hammett
- 4 -FC/AFC CEDAR CREEK ZEB (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Jalo's Intern x Cheyenne's Serenade Sparkle; o/h Joe Waitman

**Open Gun Dog (26S)**

**J: Tom White & Roger Borine**

- 1 -FC/AFC CEDAR CREEK ZEB (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Jalo's Intern x Cheyenne's Serenade Sparkle; o/h Joe Waitman
- 2 -HVK'S HIGH FLYING KYTE (B), by DC/AFC Redlines Tequila Smoker x Timberline Scip-O'Dee-Do-Dah; o Dan Doiron, h Paul Doiron
- 3 -NAGDC/FC/AFC SADDLES REDNECK REBA (B), GSP
- 4 -FC SMOKIN GRAND FINALE (D), by DC/AFC Megasmoke Grand Finale x CH Midas Blazin' Amber Skies; o Mark Ambre, h Paul Doiron

**Amateur All Age (9S)**

**J: Larry Sandusky & Jim Hammett**

- 1 -HIDEAWAY'S OUTBACK JACK (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Jalo's Intern x FC/AFC Jalo's Running Josephine; o/h Roger Borine
- 2-4 Withheld

**Open All Age (16S)**

**J: John Sullivan & Mark Shearman**

1-4 -Withheld

**NORTHERN CALIFORNIA**

**Corning, CA**

**September 30-October 2, 2011**

**Open Walking Puppy (4S)**

**J: Jeff Davis & Pierre Urrutia**

- 1 -MARVIN'S REO APACHE (D), GSP
- 2 -PINNACLE'S CUT-N-RUN (D), VIZ
- 3 -WEIDENHUGEL JETTA V TREFF (B), GWP
- 4 -POQUITOS REINDA DE RIATA Y ECHO (B), VIZ

**Amateur Walking Derby (6S)**

**J: Jeff Davis & Janice Schmoltdt**

- 1 -OAKLEAF'S BLACKROCK JH (D), DC Superglide Sportster MH x Grouse Mt. Annie Oakleaf JH; o/h Larry Jones
- 2-4Withheld

**Open Derby (11S)**

**J: Janice Schmoltdt & David Nelson**

- 1 -K-NINE'S ON THE LOOSE (B), by NAFC/ FC/ AFC Maxwell's Blew By You II x K-Nine's Guns & Roses, o Linda McDonald & Arlette Hennessey, h Paul Doiron
- 2 -LUTIE'S LEGACY (D), by FC Gunrunner's Lady's Man x Desert Rose IV; o Norman & Terry Ahl, h Paul Doiron
- 3 -ORY'S DOC HOLIDAY (D), by NAFC /FC/AFC

Maxell's Blew By You II x K-Nine's Coyote Ugly; o Joy & Tim Ory, h Paul Doiron

4 -CHIP'S BLUE JENNER (D), VIZ

**Amateur Walking Gun Dog (22S)**

**J: Wayne M. Hale & Janice Schmoltdt**

- 1 -CH MIDAS BLAZIN' AMBER SKIES (B), by FC/ AFC Lobo's Rebel Dogg x Klick Tat's Night Train; o/h Joe Gower
- 2 -FC FIRESTORM'S MEGA CHIP OF SMOKE (D), by DC/AFC Megasmoke Limited Edition x CH Millette's Miss Can't B Wrong JH; o Mark & Kim Nunez & Michelle Millette, h Mark Nunez
- 3 -CH RICOCHET'S BITTERROOT S.F. SAILIN VIRGIAN BELLE SH (B), VIZ
- 4- Withheld

River's Bend MH x Miss Fontenella Big Cheese MH; o/h Wayne Hale

2 -BLAZING SKIP O'MOONSHINE (B), by NGDC/ FC San-Dee's Blazing Shane x Timberline Scip-O'Dee-Do-Dah; o Linda McDonald, h Paul Doiron

3 -BURFORD'S STAR OF LAILAPS (D), by CH Shiloh's Somewhere in Time x CH Burford's What Was I Thinking; o Lance & Michelle Mendes, h Scott Azevedo

4 -HVK'S HIGH FLYING KYTE (B), by DC/AFC Redlines Tequila Smoker x Timberline Scip-O'Dee-Do-Dah; o Daniel Doiron, h Paul Doiron

**Open All Age (20S)**

**J: Wayne M. Hale & Pierre Urrutia**

- 1 -FC TRAVELER'S NEW TWIST (D), by FC Sam-Dees Traveler x FC Redline's Tequila Twist; o Carolyn & Jerry Cape, h Paul Doiron
- 2 -DC/AFC MEGASMOKE GRAND FINALE (D), by DC/AFC Redlines Tequila Smoker x NFC/DC/ AFC Microchips of Nutmeg; o Myra-Dawn Ellis, h Paul Doiron
- 3 -FC BLUEWATER SHADY PETE (D), by Shady's Model T x FC/AFC Shady's Chik-N-Little; o Jacob Lees, h Wayne Down
- 4 -DC MB'S RUBY RED TEQUILA (B), by DC/ AFCCH Redlines Tequila Smoker x Timberline Scip-O'Dee-Do-Dah; o Christine Landerholm-Miller & Robert Miller, h Paul Doiron



**AFC HERE WE GO AGAIN JH**

**Open Gun Dog (37S)**

**J: David Nelson & Alan Brann**

- 1 -AFC HERE WE GO AGAIN JH (D), by CH RJ's



**“Good Luck”**

By Jeff Steele

Sportsmanlike handlers will say “Good Luck” to their fellow competitor. This is sometimes sincere and sometimes a matter of courtesy and sometimes out of habit.

What does good luck really mean?

To win you have to have a very good dog out of very good breeding.

The dog has to have had the socialization and care in its early stages of development.

The trainer had to know what to do to develop and train the dog.

Or, the owner has to find a good trainer to develop the dog and be willing to pay the price.

No matter the trainer, amateur or pro, the dog needs hundreds of hours of productive training.

The dog has to be physically and mentally conditioned.

The dog had to be exposed to all the variables and environmental conditions it would be exposed to in competition.

The handler has to be as much on top of his/her game as the dog(s) they are handling.

The judges have to see the competitor as they would like to

see one and judge by the standards as written.

In many cases the dog and handler needs a good knowledgeable scout that can ride a horse with the best of them and know the dog's habits.

The birds have to be in the right places, e.g. where dogs would normally look for birds. In other words, the bird releaser/planter needs to know his/her job or the luck of wild bird Gods have to be with you.

Weather conditions have to be favorable along with time of day. Luck of the draw is very important.

The brace mate's influence can be mighty important or lack of a brace mate.

The competing handler and/or scout are sportsmen.

The grounds are compatible to the dog.

The handler's and scout's horses are cooperative. The foot handler is up to the task.

Lady Luck shines upon the event.

Your dog has to be better than the other good dogs on that given day.

Good luck!



# Regional Club Secretaries, Web Sites & Directors

The listing of Web Sites does not constitute an endorsement by the American Brittany Club.

## **EAST COAST**

### **ANTHRACITE**

[www.brittanyclubs.com/anthracite](http://www.brittanyclubs.com/anthracite)  
Deb Rudert, 4364 Valley Dr.  
Allentown, PA 18104 • (610) 366-0848  
Email: debmajay@yahoo.com

### **CENTRAL MAINE**

[www.cmbrittanyclub.com](http://www.cmbrittanyclub.com)  
Kim Tees, P.O. Box 388  
Raymond, ME 04071 • (207) 655-2122  
Email: jtees1@maine.rr.com

### **CENTRAL NEW ENGLAND**

[www.cnebc.org](http://www.cnebc.org)  
Dottie Boyatzi, 410 Barre Rd.  
Phillipston, MA 01331 • (978) 652-5374  
Email: flashfirebrittany@comcast.net

### **DEL-VAL**

Ginny Snyder, 1108 Fairhill Rd.  
Sellersville, PA 18960 • (215) 723-2219  
Email: snyderbritts@comcast.com

### **EASTERN NEW ENGLAND**

Joe Wessling, 129 State St.  
Hanson, MA 02341 • (781) 826-6109  
Email: joseph.wessling@comcast.net

### **HUDSON VALLEY**

[www.brittanyclubs.com/HVBC](http://www.brittanyclubs.com/HVBC)  
Nancy Morabito  
P.O. Box 28 • S. Bethlehem, NY 12161  
Email: pitabito@aol.com

### **LONG ISLAND**

Dawn McCutchan, 56 Applegate Dr.  
Mastic, NY 11950 • (516) 399-3756

### **MARYLAND**

[www.mdbrtclub.org](http://www.mdbrtclub.org)  
Beth Wintermute • 182 Dividing Court  
Arnold MD 21012 • (410) 544-1155  
Email: bethwintermute@gmail.com

### **MID-FLORIDA**

[www.mid-floridabrittanyclub.org](http://www.mid-floridabrittanyclub.org)  
Jeanie Hallaron, 10408 Park Ridge Gotha Rd  
Windermere, FL 34786-7914  
407-521-9005 • 407-489-7672 (BB)  
Email: jeanie.hallaron@filhosp.org

### **NORTH JERSEY**

[www.NorthJerseyBrittanyClub.com](http://www.NorthJerseyBrittanyClub.com)  
Marsha Luisi, 83 Groveville Rd.  
Trenton, NJ 08620 • (609) 298-4781  
Email: marjos83@aol.com

### **NORTHERN NEW ENGLAND**

[www.NNEBC.org](http://www.NNEBC.org)  
Patricia A. Godbout, 179 Deerfield Road  
Nottingham, NH 03290 • 603-734-2127  
Email: dgbout@comcast.net

### **NORTHERN VIRGINIA**

[www.northernvirginiabrittanyclub.com](http://www.northernvirginiabrittanyclub.com)  
Judi Parker, 1453 Wasp Lane  
McLean, VA 22101 • (703) 356-9537  
Email: britt.brat@verizon.net

### **RAPPAHANNOCK**

[www.my-town.com/brittany](http://www.my-town.com/brittany)  
Carole Fisher, 12284 Whiskey Still Lane  
Hume, VA 22639 • (540) 364-2911

### **SOUTHEASTERN**

Judith Tighe  
P.O. Box 121 • Hoffman, NC 28347  
Email: hopebritnc@windstream.net

### **SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND**

[www.snebc.org](http://www.snebc.org)  
Edie Davidson, 4 Route 6  
Columbia, CT 06237 • (860) 742-8352  
Email: EMD1247@charter.net

## **SUSQUEHANNA**

[www.brittanyclubs.com/susquehanna/index.html](http://www.brittanyclubs.com/susquehanna/index.html)  
Dennis Green  
124 Sharon St. • Rising Sun, MD 21911  
H: (410) 658-2595 • C: (443) 553-2863  
Email: d124@zoominternet.net

### **TARHEEL**

Linda Ouellette, P.O. Box 1055  
Pamplin, VA 23958-0055 • (434) 547-3176  
Email: polobrit@gmail.com

### **TIDEWATER**

Bobbie L. Sigmund, 200 Culbreth Road  
Chapel Hill, NC 27516-8301  
919-969-2748 home/fax  
Email: sigbrit@juno.com

### **UPPER NEW YORK**

Steve Harling, 15382 E. Barre Rd.  
Holley, NY 14470 • (585) 589-8620  
Email: harlingst@yahoo.com

### **DIRECTORS**

Lisa Pollock, 305 Medford Mt. Holly Rd.  
Medford, NJ 08055  
(908) 963-7994  
Email: lpodraza@aol.com

Darlene Dow, 116 Reservoir Rd.  
Fort Edward, NY 12828  
(518) 409-8036  
Email: boudreaux@roadrunner.com

Ray Gorman, 53 Reed Rd.  
Colebrook, NH 03576  
(603) 237-5725  
Email: cooskennel@mtfairpoint.net

## **EAST CENTRAL**

### **BAMA**

<http://www.bamabrittanyclub.org>  
Linda Langford, P.O. Box 1944  
Pelham, AL 35124-5944 • (205) 790-2133  
Email: LALangford@hotmail.com

### **BUCKEYE**

[www.buckeyebrittanyclub.org](http://www.buckeyebrittanyclub.org)  
Jim Hamer, 10051 Amity Pike  
Plain City, OH 43064 • (614) 873-4365  
Email: brddgmn@aol.com

### **GEORGIA**

[www.georgiabrittanyclub.org](http://www.georgiabrittanyclub.org)  
Sandra Leavens, 253 Lasting Ridge  
Ball Ground, GA 30107-5504 • (770) 893-3911  
Email: ammos@classybrittany.com

### **GREATER INDIANAPOLIS**

[www.greaterindybrittany.org](http://www.greaterindybrittany.org)  
Nickie Redick  
3352 West Meadowview Dr.  
Greenfield, IN 46140 • (765) 520-0542  
Email: manifoldvn@hotmail.com

### **HEART OF DIXIE**

Emilie Simmons, 5810 Bentley Rd.  
Cumming, GA 30040 • (770) 781-4396  
Email: britfarm@yahoo.com

### **HOOSIER**

Donna Janulis, 26110 S. Cherry Hill Rd.  
Manhattan, IL 60442 • (815) 478-4350  
Email: DonnaJ@wittKieffer.com

### **KENTUCKY**

Brian Hendrickson, 1090 Kerr Rd.  
Bidwell, OH 45614 • (740) 208-8888

### **MICHIGAN**

[www.michiganbrittanyclub.com](http://www.michiganbrittanyclub.com) or [www.brittanyclubs.com](http://www.brittanyclubs.com)  
Kelly Woerfel, 22784 Lingemann  
St. Clair Shores, MI 48080 • (586) 530-4541  
Email: kelly.woerfel@gmail.com

## **MICHIGAN-SAGINAW VALLEY**

Ron Gulembo, 8275 36th Ave.  
Hudsonville, MI 49426 • (616) 669-0218  
Email: rgulembo@juno.com

### **MUSIC CITY**

[www.musiccitybrittanyclub.org](http://www.musiccitybrittanyclub.org)  
Kent D. Patterson, 1139 Dora Whitley Rd.  
Franklin, TN 37069 • (615) 344-2383  
Email: bobtaildog@yahoo.com

### **NIAGARA FRONTIER**

Cathy Miskey, 62 Boll Dr.  
Elma, NY 14059 • (716) 652-2231  
Email: Cmkitcat51@aol.com

### **OHIO**

Mike Smolinsky, 17905 Bridge Creek Trl.  
Auburn Twp, OH 44023 • (440) 543-4098  
Email: chasseur@prodigy.net

### **PENNSYLVANIA**

[www.pabrittanyclub.org](http://www.pabrittanyclub.org)  
Mary Lauterbach, 1594 Garvin Rd.  
Cranberry Twp., PA 16066 • (724) 538-9154  
Email: mary63@zoominternet.net

### **WESTERN MICHIGAN**

Diana Kubitz, 21224 Waubascacon Rd.  
Battle Creek, MI 49017 • (269) 962-2363  
Email: renegade@voyager.net

### **DIRECTORS**

Kent D. Patterson, 1139 Dora Whitley Rd.  
Franklin, TN 37069 • (615) 390-7439  
Email: bobtaildog@yahoo.com

Tom Robin, 6800 Park Rd.  
Ann Arbor, MI 48103-9511  
(734) 426-2508  
Email: robintj2@gmail.com

Bo Ackerman, 6452 Kenimer Rd.  
Clermont, GA 30527 • (770) 983-2021  
Email: BoAckerman@aol.com

## **CENTRAL**

### **BADGER**

[www.badgerbrittanyclub.com](http://www.badgerbrittanyclub.com)  
Jim Brigham, 4130 Cherokee Dr.  
Madison, WI 53711 • (608) 233-3909  
Email: jwbrigham03@sbcglobal.net

### **CAJUN COUNTRY**

Bryce Novotny, P.O. Box 113061  
Metairie, LA 70011-3061  
(504) 352-2738  
Email: brittanyman5@yahoo.com

### **CENTRAL ARKANSAS**

Dale Pool, 8995 Brunswick Rd.  
Rosemark, TN 38053 • (901) 829-3057  
Email: Dpool330@aol.com

### **GREATER MILWAUKEE**

[www.gmbcbrittanyclub.com](http://www.gmbcbrittanyclub.com)  
Jeff Jarmuskiewicz,  
5804 S. 14th St.  
Milwaukee, WI 53221 • (414) 817-1480  
Email: secretary@gmbcbrittanyclub.com

### **GREATER ST. LOUIS**

[www.brittanyclubs.com/StLouis/](http://www.brittanyclubs.com/StLouis/)  
Gina Nelsen, 963 Spartan Lane  
Foristell, MO 63348 • (314) 280-2600  
Email: gina3256@aol.com

### **HAWKEYE**

Bruce Heiter, 5960 NE 102nd Ave.  
Bondurant, IA 50035 • 515-965-8102  
BruceHeiter@aol.com

## **HEART OF ILLINOIS**

[www.hibcbrittanyclub.org](http://www.hibcbrittanyclub.org)  
Neveta Salmoms  
529 E. 2200th St. • Liberty, IL 62347  
(217) 645-3749  
Email: gsalmons@adams.net

## **ILLINOIS**

Maurine Richter  
5326 Wesley Chapel Rd.  
New Berlin, IL 62670 • (217) 483-8552  
Email: maurineric@yahoo.com

## **IOWA**

[www.iowabrittanyclub.com](http://www.iowabrittanyclub.com)  
Marcy Beveridge, 4312 - 65th Street  
Urbandale, Iowa 50322 • (515) 979-4732  
Email: mam0709@aol.com

## **LASALLE**

[www.lasallebrittanyclub.com](http://www.lasallebrittanyclub.com)  
Collene Walsh, 932 Hitchcock  
Lisle, IL 60532 • (630) 852-7997  
Email: attitudekennel@hotmail.com

## **MINNESOTA**

<http://home.earthlink.net/~minnesotabrittanyclub/>  
Eileen Gust, 34473 Nacre St.  
Princeton, MN 55371 • 763-389-7960  
Email: Eileen\_Carlos@msn.com

## **MISSOURI**

[www.missouribrittanyclub.com](http://www.missouribrittanyclub.com)  
Dave White, 12012 W. 150th Cir.  
Olathe, KS 66062 • (913) 897-3822  
Email: dave.whitecroft@gmail.com

## **OZARK**

Daphne Cosby, 149 Northwood Rd.  
Strafford, MO 65757  
Day: (417) 888-4937 Night: (417) 859-2011  
Fax: (417) 859-2031  
Email: dcosby@jackhenry.com

## **SOUTHERN ILLINOIS**

Sally Gentsch, P.O. Box 209  
Waterloo, IL 62298 • (618) 939-7100

## **ST. CROIX VALLEY**

[www.scvbc.org](http://www.scvbc.org)  
John Chejne, 728 Sextant Ave. W.  
Roseville, MN 55113 • (651) 490-0273  
Email: jchejne@comcast.net

## **VOLUNTEER**

Ken Blackman, 1905 Burnett Rd.  
Williston, TN 38976 • (901) 465-9923  
Email: KBDogs2@msn.com

## **DIRECTORS**

Ed Janulis, 26110 S. Cherry Hill Rd.  
Manhathian, IL 60442-9831  
(815) 478-4350  
Email: EJannus@aol.com

Jim Brigham, 4130 Cherokee Dr.  
Madison, WI 53711 • (608) 233-3909  
Email: jwbrigham03@sbcglobal.net

Steve Ralph, 25256 Kettle River Blvd.  
Forest Lake, MN 55025 • 651-303-0129  
mail@blazinbritts.com

## **MIDWEST**

### **ALAMO**

Terry Carter, 125 S. Winston Lane  
San Antonio, TX 78213  
Phone/Fax: (210) 375-1527  
Email: bwctc@satx.rr.com

# Regional Club Secretaries, Web Sites & Directors

The listing of Web Sites does not constitute an endorsement by the American Brittany Club.

## BLUEBONNET

Teresa Downing, 595 County Rd. 139  
Gatesville, TX 76528 • (713) 680-1243  
Email: teamdavid@sbcglobal.net

## CENTRAL NEW MEXICO

[www.centralnewmexicobrittanyclub.com](http://www.centralnewmexicobrittanyclub.com)  
Jeff Kindley, 10412 Cedar Springs Pl. NW  
Albuquerque, NM 87114 • (505) 890-6503  
Email: jtklak@msn.com

## FORT WORTH

Mary Felt, 8991 CR 156  
Kaufman, TX 75142 • (972) 932-8098  
Email: agonyacresbrittany@juno.com

## INDIAN NATIONS

<http://indiannationsbrittanyclub.com>  
Joellen Corley, 220 East Chestnut  
Coweta, OK 74429 • (918) 486-5534  
Email: joellencorley@aol.com

## LONE STAR

Mary Karbner, 884 FM 1288 So.  
Bellevue, TX 76228 • (940) 928-2315  
Email: txbritts@sbcglobal.net

## MIDWEST

David Byers • 1664 SW 28th St.  
Topeka, KS 66611 • (785) 633-8569  
Email: dbyers@visionbanking.com

## MO-VALLEY

Jack Higgins, 3755 So. 78 St,  
Lincoln, NE 68506 • (402) 489-2096  
Email: jmlhiggins@aol.com

## NEBRASKA

Claudia Truksa, 29400 S. 120th  
Firth, NE 68358 • (402) 791-5171  
Email: struksa1@windstream.net

## NEOSHO VALLEY

Jeff Isch, 3871 GG Rd.  
Gridley, KS 66852 • (620) 427-4023  
Email: jeisch@madtel.net

## NORTHERN COLORADO

[www.fieldtrialnews.com/Clubs/ncbc/ncbchome.html](http://www.fieldtrialnews.com/Clubs/ncbc/ncbchome.html)  
Tracy Haines 2870 W. 148th Ave.  
Broomfield, CO 80020 • (303) 404-9790  
Email: Pointer3383@aol.com

## NORTHERN OKLAHOMA

Linda Milam, 3175 N. Katy Rd.  
Elm Mott, TX 76640 • (254) 828-1498  
Email: tlmkennels@netzero.net

## RINGNECK

Ken Seivert, 4761 280th St.  
Sheldon, IA 51201 • (712) 324-4826

## SKYLINE

[www.fieldtrialnews.com/Clubs/sbc/sbchome.htm](http://www.fieldtrialnews.com/Clubs/sbc/sbchome.htm)

Alice Janssen, 101 Starr Lane  
Brighton, CO 80603  
Email: starrlofts@msn.com

## SOONER

Richard Conner, 434 CR 2141  
Telephone, TX 75488 • (903) 664-2111

## SOUTHERN KANSAS

[www.sksbc.org](http://www.sksbc.org)  
Terry Gowin, Box 177  
Whitewater, KS 67154 • (316) 799-2229  
Email: kanza177@dishmail.net

## SUNLAND

Bobby Morris, 6440 Loma De Cristo  
El Paso, TX 79912 • (915) 584-7438

## TEXAS COASTAL

[www.txcbc.org](http://www.txcbc.org)  
Robert Power, 809 Sul Ross  
Houston, TX 77006 • (713) 524-6017  
Email: robertwpower@sbcglobal.net

## WEST TEXAS

<http://home.earthlink.net/~txbtrits/wtbc/>  
Jan Kilpatrick, 7865 CR 271  
Hico, TX 76457 • (254) 785-2345

## DIRECTORS

Stan Truksa, 29400 S. 120th  
Firth, NE 68358 • (402) 791-5171  
Email: STRuksa1@windstream.net

Bob Rankin, 2502 NW 234th St.  
Edmond, OK 73003 • (405) 844-6805  
Email: gibob@telepath.com

Mary Karbner, 884 FM 1288 S.  
Bellevue, TX 76228 • (940) 928-2315  
Email: txbritts@sbcglobal.net

## WEST COAST

### ALOHA

Marshall Gooch, 45-630 Halekou PL  
Kaneohe, HI 96744 • (808) 225-9599  
Email: Marsh217@gmail.com

### CALIFORNIA

[www.californiabrittanyclub.org](http://www.californiabrittanyclub.org)  
Margaret Horstmeyer  
3760 West Meyers Rd.  
San Bernardino, CA 92407  
(909) 880-2818  
Email: tomimaging@aol.com

## CENTRAL CALIFORNIA

Sherry Larsen  
2511 E. Birch Ave. • Clovis, CA 93611  
(559) 323-8978 • Fax (559) 322-5598  
Email: sherry@ascshows.com

## GOLDEN EMPIRE

Betty Castillo, 2301 Kendree St.  
Antioch, CA 94509 • (925) 757-9481  
Email: cstlbrit@pacbell.net

## GRAND CANYON BRIT CLUB

[www.grandcanyonbrittanyclub.org](http://www.grandcanyonbrittanyclub.org)  
Karen Nelsen, 2961 Pilots Rest Airstrip  
Paulden, AZ 86334 • (928) 636-9939  
Email: ruwyrd@aol.com

## GREATER PHOENIX

[www.brittanyclubs.com/phoenix/](http://www.brittanyclubs.com/phoenix/)  
Lyle Christiansen, 5218 W. Coronado Rd.  
Phoenix, AZ 85035 • (602) 272-7457  
Cell Phone: (602) 377-8724

## HIGH DESERT

Pat Jacobs, 9051 Quail Hollow Court  
Bakersfield, CA 93314 • (661) 392-0607  
Email: PJacobs9051@aol.com

## IDAHO

[www.idahobrittany.org](http://www.idahobrittany.org)  
Sharon Millspaugh, 13069 Arroyo Circle  
Kuna, ID 83634 • (208) 362-9408  
Email: millspaughrd@msn.com

## INLAND EMPIRE

Brent Themer, 21302 W. Watt  
Cheney, WA 99004 • (509) 235-1137

## MONTANA

<http://montanabc.org>  
Alex Burks, 1906 Barrett Rd.  
Billings, MT 59105 • (205) 612-4386  
Email: alex.burks@nex21.com

## NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

[www.brittanyclubs.com/ncbc](http://www.brittanyclubs.com/ncbc)  
Steve Lawwill • 8411 Potosi Rd  
Redding, CA 96001 • (530) 242-5801  
Email: ncbc1954@yahoo.com

## NORTHERN NEVADA

[www.brittanyclubs.com/NNBC](http://www.brittanyclubs.com/NNBC)  
Yvonne Shanto, 16125 Buffalo Road  
Reno, NV 89506 • (775) 969-3745  
Email: fieldtrialbritt@hotmail.com

## OREGON

[www.oregonbrittanyclub.com](http://www.oregonbrittanyclub.com)  
Nan Pullen, 18839 SE Tickle Creek Ct.  
Boring, OR 97009  
Email: npullen1@peoplepc.com

## SAHUARO

<http://sahuarobrittany.org>  
Dee Hartnek, 6909 E. Camino Garcia  
Sierra Vista, AZ 86560 • (520) 803-9696  
Email: dee@sunquestbrittany.com

## SAN DIEGO

[www.sandiegobrittany.org](http://www.sandiegobrittany.org)  
Pennie Peterson, 23099 Lucilla Rd.  
Apple Valley, CA 92309 • 760-247-2465  
Email: Shilohbrit@aol.com

## SIERRA VIEW

Steve Cosgrave, 2261 Drew Ave.  
Turlock, CA 95382 • (209) 667-9453  
Email: stevix1@msn.com

## SOUTHERN SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY

Lois Mayhew, 32655 Priscilla St.  
Winchester, CA 92596 • (951) 696-0032  
Email: tucalotaranch@verizon.net

## WASATCH FRONT

[www.wasatchbrittany.org](http://www.wasatchbrittany.org)  
Jeff Semmens, 2168 N 2080 W  
Lehi, UT 84043 • 801-766-4626  
Email: jsemmens@comcast.net

## WASHINGTON

[www.wabrittanyclub.com](http://www.wabrittanyclub.com)  
Pamela Battin, 4970 Alpenglou Dr. NW  
Bremerton, WA 98312 • (360) 830-9510  
Email: talisman1960@msn.com

## WHID ISLE

[www.whidislebrittany.org](http://www.whidislebrittany.org)  
Kim McDonnell, 23787 S.E. 7th Place  
Sammamish, WA 98074 • (425) 837-0228  
Email: mcdonnellkim@hotmail.com

## DIRECTORS

Robert Wire, 2800 Crosby Herold Rd.  
Lincoln, CA 95648-8500 • (916) 645-2800  
Email: rjbrits@hughes.net

John Henderson, 22221-284th Ave. SE  
Maple Valley, WA 98038 • (425) 433-0687  
Email: Sunnyvaleb@aol.com

Susan Kerns, 7360 Florey St.  
San Diego, CA 92122 • 858-453-5103  
Email: exebrit@hotmail.com

**PLEASE NOTIFY** both the Publisher and the Executive Secretary of any changes in Club Secretaries or Websites.

## MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB



Give the gift of a new membership... to give the opportunity

to someone to learn about and participate in the American Brittany Club.

This membership campaign is really quite simple, we are asking every member to donate/sponsor a membership in the American Brittany Club. This "gifted" membership might be to a puppy purchaser, or a friend/acquaintance who has a Brittany. All of us encounter people who may just need a little encouragement to become members.

This can work, but it is totally dependent upon your support. Please use the ABC application form in the back of the magazine to enroll a new member today. You may donate/sponsor multiple new memberships. The names of new members & ABC sponsors will be published in the magazine on a quarterly basis.

**THIS IS OUR CHANCE TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE!**



# Listings: Kennels • At Stud • Trainers & Handlers

The below listings of Kennels, At Stud and Trainers & Handlers does not constitute an endorsement by the American Brittany Club. Persons contacting advertisers should determine for themselves which ones are most suitable.

## Kennels

### AJAX BRITTANYS

*Stud Service & Pups*  
John & Judy Marinelli  
1710 Dunhill • Milford, MI 48381  
(248) 684-5010  
Email: Johnmar248@aol.com

12-11

### BIRCH HILL BRITTANYS

Bob, Leslie & Daniel Fleury  
377 Pendleton Hill Rd.  
N. Stonington, CT 06359 • (860) 535-1542  
Email: birchhillb@aol.com  
www.birchhillbrittanys.com

8-12

### CROIXDALE BRITTANYS

208 W. Ash St.  
Roberts, WI 54023  
(715) 749-3158  
www.bdarn.com/croix

9-12

### FAROUT FIELDS BRITTANYS

Pups, Stud Service, Boarding, Grooming,  
Companion & Show Training & Handling  
Jackie Arnold  
Dunnellon (Ocala), FL 34432  
(352) 465-7655  
Email: faroutfields@bellsouth.net

3-12

### HAVEN VALLEY KENNEL

Stud Service, Pups, Started Dogs,  
Training and Boarding  
John Mennella • 2433 Route 209  
Wurtsboro, NY 12790 • (845) 888-0402  
Email: gmbrittanys@yahoo.com

01-12

### HI BRITTANY'S KENNEL

Stud Service, Pups & Gun Dogs  
Edward & Lucille Sawicki  
126 Stebbins Rd. • Somers, CT 06071  
(860) 763-0450  
Email: HiBrittanys@aol.com

11-11

### HIT BRITS

Judy & Ralph Kiracofe, 300 Squankum Rd.  
Farmingdale, NJ 07727 • (732) 489-0806  
Email: hitbrits@cs.com  
www.hitbrits.com

1-12

### HQ BRITTANYS

*2008 National Open Gun Dog Champion*  
*FC BJ's Blaz'n Daisy*  
Brian & Sherry Hendrickson  
1090 Kerr Rd. • Bidwell, OH 45614  
(740) 208-8888  
www.riverbendanimalclinic.com

2-13

### MARJO'S BRITTANYS

Marsha & Joe Luisi, 83 Groveville Rd.  
Trenton, NJ 08620 • (609) 651-9933  
Email: Marjos83@aol.com  
www.marjosbrittanys.com

6-12

### PINEY RUN KENNEL

Tom & Martha Greenlee  
2180 Hutcheson Rd.  
Baskerville, VA 23915 • (434) 774-2763  
www.pineyrunkennel.com

2-12

### RENEGADE KENNELS

Gary & Diana Kubitz  
21224 Waubascon Rd.  
Battle Creek, MI 49017 • (269) 962-2363  
Email: renegadebritts@comcast.net  
www.renegadebritts@com

8-12

### ROSCIUS RANCH BRITTANYS

Allen & Sydney Norman  
Monroe, WA (206) 682-2599  
Email: RosciusRanch@comcast.net

3-12

### ROVAN'S BRITTANYS

Ivan & Ronnie Clark • 158 Easy St.  
Howell, NJ 07731 • (732) 938-5842  
Email: Rovans@optonline.net

11-11

### SAUL'S BRITTANYS

Jack Lambert & Steve Rollison  
1 Archery Alley, Saulsville, WV 25876  
(304) 294-5759  
Email: jacks@brier.net

10-11

### WINDTUCK BRITTANYS

Leslee & Jim Masolotte  
6533 W. Lakeside Ct.  
Littleton, CO 80125 • (303) 791-1813  
Email: ljmaso@earthlink.net

8-13

## At Stud

\*denotes OFA certified

### 2010 \*NFC/DC/AFC RU-JEM'S A TOUCH OF BOURBON

*13x AF CH 15x RU CH 2009/10 Purina Dog of The Year*  
**\*FC/AFC RU-JEMS A FIST FULL OF DOLLARS**  
*2x AF CH 3x RU CH OF A EXCELLENT*  
Both DNA Profiled  
Owners: Ruth & Jerry McGee Steward, IL  
815-592-3188  
Email: rujemsbrits@gmail.com

5-12

### \*2XNAFC/FC/AFC MAXWELL'S BLEW BY YOU II

2010 National Amateur All-Age Champion  
2008 National Amateur All-Age Champion  
2008 US Open Champion  
5x American Field Champion  
OFA Excellent, DNA Profiled  
Owner: Terry Maxwell  
(520) 384-4639  
Willcox, AZ 85643  
Email: terrygmaxwell@yahoo.com

1-12

### 2009 National Open All Age Champion

**\*NFC/FC PRIMETIME OUTLAW JOHNNY**  
*1x American Field Champion*  
Owner: Herb Rea  
Trainer: Justin Kalina • (402) 314-0945

1-12

### Home of 2009

*National Amateur All Age Champion & Runner-up National Open All Age Champion*  
**FC/AFC TM'S TENNESSEE TWISTER**

**\*FC/AFC CLYDE'S MICRO-BREEZE**  
*6x American Field CH/9x Runner-up*  
**\*FC LINVEL'S ACE OF DIAMONDS**  
*2x American Field CH/1x Runner-up*  
**\*CH/AFC DIAMOND HILL DANGEROUS MAN**  
Owners: Paul & Lisa Pollock  
Medford, NJ 08055  
(908) 963-7994  
www.Diamondhillbrittanys.com

5-12

### 2009 National Open Gun Dog Champion & National Amateur Gun Dog Champion

**\*FC/AFC PETER GUNN**  
*3x American Field Champion*  
*2011 Southeastern Continental Breed Shooting Dog Champion*  
*2009 Magnum's Masked Man Award Winner*  
DNA Profiled, Frozen Semen Available  
Carter Brittany Kennels  
13094 Bowens Mill Rd.  
Ambrose, GA 31533  
W: (912) 383-0418 • H: (912) 359-5634  
Email: carterbrittany@windstream.net  
www.carterbrittanykennels.com

1-12

### 2009 National Specialty Best of Breed

**\*DC COUNTRY ROAD'S ROUGH RIDER**  
*2x American Field CH / 3x Runner-up*  
*Tri-Tronics Shooting Dog Award Winner*  
**\*DC COUNTRY ROAD'S BOILERMAKER**  
**\*CH COUNTRY ROAD'S NIGHT RIDER**  
Breeder/Owners: Karen & Marvin Stout  
Converse, IN 46919 • (765) 384-7874  
Email: Dynamite@Comteck.com

2-12

### \*NAGDC/DC/AFC TRIUMPHANT'S TO HOT TO HANDLE, JH

*2008 National Amateur Gun Dog Champion*  
*American Field Champion*  
*Multiple Specialty Best in Show*  
*Multiple Group Winner*  
OFA Good, DNA Profiled  
Frozen Semen Available  
**\*DH/AFC GINJAC'S HEATIN IT UP**  
*2010 Northeast Gun Don Award Winner*  
OFA Excellent  
GinJac Brittanys • Zionsville, PA  
Owners: Jeff & Gina Currier  
(610) 360-9215 or (610) 360-9214  
www.ginjac.com

2-12

### \*2xNAGDC/DC/AFC CLYDE'S DOUBLE TROUBLE

*2007 National Amateur Gun Dog Champion*  
*2005 National Amateur Gun Dog Champion*  
*2005 F.T.C.I. Continental Breed Shooting Dog Classic Winner*  
*2002 Nat'l Gun Dog Futurity Run-Off Winner*  
*2002 ABC Central Futurity Dual Dog*  
*4x Field Trial Clubs of IL Gun Dog of the Year*  
OFA Excellent, DNA Profiled  
Frozen & Chilled Semen Available  
Kevin & Sandra Remmers  
(309) 923-7717 • Roanoke, IL  
http://clydecreekbritts.home.mindspring.com

1-12

### \*NGDC/FC/AFC HIT'S FOR PETE'S SAKE

*2007 National Open Gun Dog Champion*  
OFA Excellent, DNA Profiled  
**\*NGDC/FC/AFC BUCKS HIT THE ROAD JACK**  
*2005 National Open Gun Dog Champion*  
OFA Excellent, DNA Profiled  
Frozen Semen Available  
Owners: Ralph & Judy Kiracofe  
(732) 489-0806  
Email: hitbrits@cs.com • www.hitbrits.com  
Trainer: Pete DeAngelis • (610) 767-4639

1-12

### \*NFC/2xNAFC/FC/AFC JUST CALL ME ROY

*2006 National Amateur All Age Champion*  
*2005 National Open All Age Champion*  
*2004 National Amateur All Age Champion*  
*7x American Field CH/ 6x Runner-up*  
OFA Excellent, DNA Profiled  
Frozen Semen Available  
Owner: Tom Ettinger • (802) 824-5984  
Email: tetts@earthlink.net

2-12

### \*FC HAPS SPICE RUM LUKE

*1x American Field Champion*  
**\*FC/AFC HAPS FAST TRACK ZAK**  
**\*HAP'S SPICE RUM BECKHAM**  
Owner: Hap Harrison • (313) 278-5176  
Email: sharonharrison@wowway.com  
www.spicerumbrittanys.com

5-12

### \*FC/AFC ROVAN'S DUST DEVIL DAN

Ivan & Ronnie Clark  
158 Easy St. • Howell, NJ 07731  
(732) 938-5842  
Email: Rovans@optonline.net

11-11

### \*DC/AFC AJAX FREQUENT FLYER

OFA GOOD DNA Profiled  
Home of Hall of Fame 5X American Fld. Ch.  
FC/AFC Ajax VII  
Owners: John & Judy Marinelli  
Milford, MI 48381 (248) 684-5010  
Email: johnmar248@aol.com

2-12

## Trainers & Handlers

**F**-field trial training & campaigning;  
**G**-gun dog training; **A**- train for amateur handlers; **S**-show handling; **P**-pups started

### PAUL & PEGGY DOIRON HIDDEN VALLEY KENNELS

Services: F, G, A, P  
7297 Jurupa Ave. • Riverside, CA 92504  
(951) 688-1280 • FAX: (951) 688-7334  
Email: DoironX2@aol.com

11-11

### JIMMY JOHNSON LEGACY FARM & KENNEL

Services: F, G, A, P  
1934 Lute Lane Mogadore, Ohio 44260  
330-406-6277  
www.legacybirdogs.com

12-12

### JUSTIN KALINA KALINA'S ALL AMERICANS

Services: F, G, A  
Table Rock, NE 68447  
(402) 314-0945  
Email: kalinastbirdogs@yahoo.com

1-12

### DAVE & FAY WALKER

Services: F, G, A, S, P  
3615 Cassia Rd. • New Plymouth, ID 83655  
(208) 278-5074  
www.davewalkerdogs.com

11-11

### PETE DEANGELIS LONGVIEW KENNELS

Services: F, G, A  
4550 Clover Hollow Rd. • Slatings, PA 18080  
(610) 767-4639  
www.longviewkennels.com

3-12

To Renew Your  
Kennel, At Stud,  
Trainer or  
Web Listing  
(417) 468-6250

Monday - Thursday  
Credit cards accepted.



# Other Web Site Listings:

The listing of Web Sites does not constitute an endorsement by the American Brittany Club.

## BREEDERS/KENNELS/TRAINERS:

**FAROUT FIELDS BRITTANYS** • [www.brittanykennel.com](http://www.brittanykennel.com)

## BRITTANY LISTS/BREED INFORMATION:

**BRITTANY BREED INFO** • [www.brittanybreed.info](http://www.brittanybreed.info)

**BRITTANY CHAMPIONS** • [www.brittany.org](http://www.brittany.org)

**BRITTANY-L LIST** • Discussion of the American Brittany  
Click "Join or leave the list (or change settings)"  
<http://listserv.tamu.edu/archives/brittany-l.html>

**BRITT ISSUES** • Health, Training, Feeding, Living with Britts...  
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/brittissues>

**BRITT SPORTS** • Agility, Hunt Tests, Fly Ball, Obedience & More  
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/brittsports>

**DUAL BRITTANY LIST** • Discussion of the American Brittany  
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/dualbrittanysl>

## NATIONAL CLUBS/ASSOCIATIONS/RESCUE:

**AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB** • <http://clubs.akc.org/brit/>  
Webmaster, Steve Ralph • email: [blazin@pro-ns.net](mailto:blazin@pro-ns.net)

### AMERICAN BRITTANY RESCUE

<http://americanbrittanyrescue.org> • Toll Free 866-BRIT911  
Fax: (510) 549-2637 • Email: [Rhonda@americanbrittanyrescue.org](mailto:Rhonda@americanbrittanyrescue.org)

**AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB** • [www.akc.org](http://www.akc.org)

Search AKC Events: [www.akc.org/events/search](http://www.akc.org/events/search)

**AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB COMPANION ANIMAL RECOVERY**  
[www.akccar.org](http://www.akccar.org)

**BIRD DOG FOUNDATION, INC.** • [www.birddogfoundation.com](http://www.birddogfoundation.com)

**BRITTANY FIELD TRIAL HALL OF FAME**  
[www.brittanychampions.com/BFTHOFBFTHF.htm](http://www.brittanychampions.com/BFTHOFBFTHF.htm)

**BRITTANY SPANIEL CLUB OF ONTARIO**  
[www.brittanyspanielclub.on.ca](http://www.brittanyspanielclub.on.ca)

**MARVIN D. NELSON, JR. MEMORIAL FUND FOR STUDIES OF BRITTANY HEALTH & GENETIC RESEARCH**  
[www.vgl.ucdavis.edu/research/canine/projects/brittany](http://www.vgl.ucdavis.edu/research/canine/projects/brittany)

**NATIONAL ANIMAL INTEREST ALLIANCE**  
[www.naiaonline.org](http://www.naiaonline.org) • [www.naiatrust.org](http://www.naiatrust.org)

**NATIONAL BRITTANY RESCUE** • <http://nbran.org>

**ORTHOPEDIC FOUNDATION FOR ANIMALS** • [www.offa.org](http://www.offa.org)

**THE AMATEUR FIELD TRIAL CLUBS OF AMERICA**  
[www.aftca.org](http://www.aftca.org)

**THE AMERICAN FIELD** • [www.americanfield.com](http://www.americanfield.com)

**US SPORTSMAN'S ALLIANCE** • [www.ussportsmen.org](http://www.ussportsmen.org)

**REGIONAL CLUBS:** Listed with the Regional Club Secretaries and ABC Directors.

## SPONSORS:

**PURINA** • [www.purina.com](http://www.purina.com)

**PURINA PRO CLUB** • [www.purinaproclub.com/public/purina\\_parent\\_club\\_partnership\\_program.asp](http://www.purinaproclub.com/public/purina_parent_club_partnership_program.asp)

**TRI-TRONICS** • [www.tritronics.com](http://www.tritronics.com)

## FRONT & FINISH®

The Dog Trainer's News

Front & Finish® is a digital publication devoted to dog training and the associated performance events. Covering regional, national, and international news; our issues contain a wealth of information for novice trainers and advanced competitors alike. We also include a little fodder about the lives of dogs and the owners who actually "think" they're the master!

We'd love to help you promote your organization and its members! Contact us and let's work together!



Training Articles

Competition Tips

Nationally Recognized  
Agility & Obedience Rankings

Save 50% On A Subscription Now!

Just visit our website and enter AmericanBrittany in the coupon code on our subscription page.

[www.frontandfinish.com](http://www.frontandfinish.com)



**ABC  
Secretary**

Mary Jo Trimble

Fax: (618) 985-5103

Phone/Fax:

(618) 985-2336

[trimnatchbritts@midamer.net](mailto:trimnatchbritts@midamer.net)

## UPCOMING REGIONAL FIELD TRIAL SCHEDULE

*To confirm dates, please check ABC or AKC website. AKC trial dates subject to approval by AKC.*

EAST COAST		EAST CENTRAL	CENTRAL	MIDWEST	WEST COAST
Dec 3-4				Indian Nations (W) *canceled	
Dec 10-11	Southeastern (9)	Georgia (8-11)			
Jan 7-8	Mid-Florida (6) Tarheel (6-9)				Sahuaro (9)
Jan 14-15	Southeastern (13)		Volunteer		Greater Phoenix (10-16)
Jan 21-22				Cent. New Mexico (19) Sunland *Canceled Ft. Worth (20)	Grand Canyon (20)
Jan 28-29		Georgia (27-30)		Texas Coastal (27)	San Diego
Feb 4-5		Bama	Central Arkansas	No. Oklahoma (2-5)	California (3)
Feb 11-12			LaSalle (w)		
Feb 18-19			Gr. St. Louis (7-14) So. Illinois	Lone Star (9-17) Bluebonnet (17-20) Indian Nations (w) Neosho Valley *canceled	Golden Empire So. San Joaquin
Feb 25-26	Mid-Florida (24) Tidewater (24)		Illinois (22-26)	West Texas (23-26)	Central California
Mar 3-4		Music City	Gr. St. Louis (w)	Sooner (2)	
Mar 10-11	Susquehanna	Buckeye	Missouri	Skyline	
Mar 17-18	Maryland (16)	Gr. Indianapolis	Heart of Illinois (w)		
Mar 24-25	Mid-Florida Rappahannock So. New England	Ohio	Iowa (w) Heart of Illinois (23) Volunteer (w)	Indian Nations(16) So. Kansas (23)	Northern California
Mar 31-Apr 1		Western Michigan	LaSalle	Midwest (30)	Oregon
Apr 7-8	North Jersey (4)*	Michigan	Iowa (6-12)*	Cent. New Mexico (w)	Whid Isle Inland Empire
Apr 14-15	Cent. New England	Niagara Frontier Kentucky	Gr. Milwaukee	Nebraska (13-19)	Washington

### FIELD TRIAL DATES COMMITTEE

**East Coast:** Beth Wintermute – email: carabella5@comcast.net  
182 Dividing Crt., Arnold, MD 21012 - (410) 544-1155

**East Central:** Wade Haines – no email  
6303 Gale Rd. SW, Pataskala, OH 43062 - (740) 927-7090

**Central:** Ed Graves – email: Judyg235@aol.com  
1076 County Rd. #415, Friedheim, MO 63747 - (573) 788-2208

**Midwest:** Jim Crawford – email: jandmbrittany1@juno.com  
11902 Mile Dr., Houston, TX 77065 - (281) 469-2234

**West Coast:** Jerry Cape – email: capes@verizon.net  
12835 Fremont St., Yucaipa, CA 92399-4944 - (909) 797-7391

**Committee Chairman:** Kent Patterson – email: bobtaildog@yahoo.com  
1139 Dora Whitley Rd., Franklin, TN 37069 - (615) 390-7439

### UPCOMING HUNT TESTS

Dec 4 – Northern Virginia Brittany Club, Inc.

Mar 24-25 – Ozark Brittany Club

### UPCOMING SPECIALTY SHOWS, OBEDIENCE, AGILITY & RALLY

### UPCOMING CLASSICS, CHAMPIONSHIPS, 1HR STAKES & FUTURITIES

Jan 10-16 - Western Brittany All-Age Championship - Greater Phoenix (Sonita, AZ)

Jan 21-25 - ABC Illinois Brittany CL/CH (Pyramid State Park (Capt. Unit), Pinckneyville, IL)

Jan 31-Feb 1 - ABC Chukar Classic - California (Camp H - Castle Butte Wells, California City, CA)

Feb 2-5 - Dub Emde Challenge - Region 8 AAA Brittany CH - Northern Oklahoma (Lake Murray Field Trial Area, Ardmore, OK)

Feb 9-17 - Texas Open Brittany CH & Derby CL - Lone Star (Lake Murray Field Trial Area, Ardmore, OK)

Feb 15-19 - ABC Southern Open Brittany CL/CH - Southern Open Brittany Championship Association (Dick Cross WMA, South Hill, VA)

Feb 20-21 - ABC Mid-South Brittany CL/CH - So. Illinois (Pyramid State Park, Cutler, IL)

Feb 20-23 – ABC Tarheel OLGD Classic - Southeastern (Dick Cross WMA, South Hill, VA)

Feb 22-24 - Lee Holman Classic - Illinois (Pyramid State Park, Cutler, IL)

Feb 23-26 - Region 7 Texas AAA CH - West Texas (LBJ Grasslands, Decatur, TX)

Feb 27-Mar 9 – AKC Pointing Breed Gun Dog CH - (Ames Plantation, Grand Junction, TN)

Feb 28-Mar 8 – ABC Prairie State Brittany CL/CH (Sportsman's Assoc. Grounds, Grovespring, MO)

Mar 5-12 – US Open Brittany CH Assoc.(Lake Murray Field Trial Area, Ardmore, OK)

Mar 12-14 – ABC Pennsylvania Gun Dog CL (Tri Valley FT Grounds, Dresden, OH)

Mar 19-20 – ABC Futurity (Eastern Region) - Host club: Maryland

Mar 19-20 – International Brittany Classics/Championships (Union County Ranch, Thayer, IA)

Mar 29-30 – ABC Futurity (Central Region) - Host club: LaSalle

Apr 2-5 – ABC Michigan Brittany Classic/Championship (Ionia, MI)

**NATIONAL OPEN ALL AGE CHAMPION**



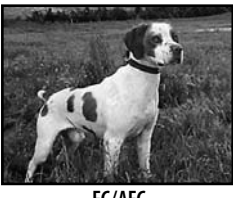
DC/AFC  
Ru-Jem's A Touch Of Bourbon

**NATIONAL AMATEUR ALL AGE CHAMPION**



NAFC/FC/AFC  
Maxwell's Blew By You II

**NATIONAL OPEN GUN DOG CHAMPION**



FC/AFC  
Celebrations Two Of Hearts

**NATIONAL AMATEUR GUN DOG CHAMPION**



FC/AFC  
Jazz's Sweetest Little Secret

**NATIONAL SPECIALTY BEST OF BREED**



GCH Willowick Talltean

**NATIONAL OBEDIENCE HIGH IN TRIAL**



Jayhawker's Lucky Jack UD

**NATIONAL DUAL AWARD WINNER**



DC/AFC TJ's Single Shot of Scipio

<b>NATIONAL OPEN ALL AGE CHAMPIONS</b>	1993 FC Highbrow's Red	1975 DC/AFC Chipp Britt Jill	1957 DC Towsey
2010 DC/AFC Ru-Jem's A Touch Of Bourbon	1992 FC/AFC Aux Arc's Mark	1974 NFC/DC/AFC Ban-Dee	
2009 Primetime Outlaw Johnny	1991 FC/AFC Hi Proof Rum Runner	1973 FC Ban-Dee	
2008 FC Rebel Jac's A Hammerin Dandy	1990 FC/AFC Bernie of The Briarpatch	1972 Kipp's Trooper Rochambeau	
2007 FC/AFC Lane's End We-Be Clean	1989 FC Rimarda's Gambler	1971 DC Pacolet Cheyenne Sam	
2006 DC/AFC Shady's Tia Maria	1988 FC Country Cousin's Lone River	1970 FC Augustus of Rivers	
2005 NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy	1987 FC Minnehaha's Tammy	1969 Way Kan Fritts	
2004 NFAFC/FC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan	1986 DC Markar's Jac's A Dan D	1968 FC Goldtone's Duke	
2003 FC/AFC Farther Out Ace	1985 FC Franklin County Bandit	1967 DC Colorado's Yankee Timber	
2002 DC/AFC Microchips of Nutmeg	1984 FC Brought-Mar's Jazz DeCampo	1966 Bazooka's Brandy	
2001 FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow	1983 FC Beans Blaze	1965 FC Rendezvous Skipper	
2000 FC Diamond Hill Dan	1982 FC/AFC Jumpin' Jack Flash II	1964 FC Shenango Valley Dingo	
1999 FC/AFC Lobo's Klickitat County Line	1981 DC Tomar's Ban-Dee Sam	1963 FC Crab Orchard Duke	
1998 DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole	1980 DC/AFC Cinnabar's Ami Roc de'Edwards	1962 Miller's Desert Dust	
1997 FC Tequila's Joker	1979 Way Kan Feelin' Free	1961 FC Yankee Boy's Tommy	
1996 FC Rebel Jac's Hammering Hank	1978 DC/AFC Perry's Rustic Prince	1960 FC Holiday Britt	
1995 Rambling Rose VIII	1977 FC Casey's Chikamin	1959 NFC/DC Towsey	
1994 FC Microdot	1976 FC Senator TJ	1958 FC Hellou's Yankee Timber	

<b>NATIONAL AMATEUR ALL AGE CHAMPIONS</b>	1995 FC Jim De Bob's Sparks A Dan D	1979 FC The Real Thing	<b>WINNERS ABC AMATEUR ALL AGE</b>
2010 NAFC/FC/AFC Maxwell's Blew By You II	1994 FC Magnum's Lit'l Buzzsaw	1978 DC Hi-Spirit Buck	1965 FC Rendezvous Skipper
2009 FC/AFC TM's Tennessee Twister	1993 DC/AFC Ojibwa's DLD Bandit	1977 FC Cindy's Chief Tomahawk	1964 FC Tiger's Jocko
2008 FC Maxwell's Blew by You II	1992 DC/AFC Renegade's Kansas Kid	1976 DC Perry's Rustic Prince	1963 FC Fopper of Siouxland
2007 FC/AFC Maxwell's White Spirit	1991 FC/AFC Jake's Son of a Gun Runner	1975 NAFC/DC/AFC Hello Dolly Miss Kaer	1962 FC Eder's Cannonball of Leeway
2006 NFAFC/NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy	1990 FC/AFC Sir Duke Mustachio	1974 FC Hello Dolly Miss Kaer	1961 FC Jeff of Minnehaha
2005 Tequila Jack II	1989 FC/AFC Amigo of Aztlan	1973 FC Brandy's Bullet	1960 FC Gladwin Smokey
2004 FC Just Call Me Roy	1988 DC/AFC Lobo's Cotton Candy	1972 FC Colorado's Jumping Gypsy	1959 DC Belloak's King
2003 FC/AFC Pride And Joy's Bunch of Annie	1987 FC/AFC Scott's Gingerbread Lady	1971 DC Char-Lee O'Dee	1958 FC Ferdinand of Leeway
2002 FC/AFC Pistol Pack N Walker	1986 Crab Orchard Jet	1970 NAFC/DC/AFC Gringo de Britt	1957 DC Saxon of Fredan
2001 FC/AFC Lea's Running Jayhawk	1985 DC Banded-Britts Red Jinx	1969 FC Gringo de Britt	1956 FC Ferdinand of Leeway
2000 FC Piney Run Sam	1984 FC Jaron's Brittany	1968 FC Holliday Britts Ed	1955 Holley Haven Dan
1999 Hanging Jaze Hardtack Mack	1983 DC Krissy's Kaptain Kay-Cee	1967 FC Little Rapa Luke	1954 DC Holley Haven Duchess
1998 FC Rebel's Tough Is Tyrone	1982 FC/AFC Gun-Runner's Far Out	1966 FC Towsey's Bub	1953 FC Belloak's Ginger
1997 FC Walker's Gunner	1981 DC/AFC Hi-Spirit Buck		1952 Domino de Klemantor
1996 FC Allmac's Dark Smoke Di-Na-Mo	1980 FC/AFC RJ's Brandy Sniffer		1951 Int. CH Diane de Beauch UD

<b>NATIONAL OPEN GUN DOG CHAMPIONS</b>	2005 FC/AFC Bucks Hit The Road Jack	1998 FC Sadie Fair Lady	1991 NGDC/FC/AFC Magnum's Masked Man
2010 FC/AFC Celebrations Two Of Hearts	2004 FC Last Dixie Chick	1997 NGDC/FC/AFC JDZ Roc's Ardent Boomer	1990 FC Magnum's Masked Man
2009 NGDC/FC/AFC Peter Gunn	2003 FC/AFC Baby Jane's BB	1996 FC/AFC JDZ Roc's Ardent Boomer	1989 FC/AFC Perpetuators Misty Sky
2008 FC BJ's Blaz n Daisy	2002 FC Coppertop's Alderwitch	1995 FC Winchester of Hanging Jaze	1988 NGDC/FC/AFC Jessen's Lit'l Dab of Dude
2007 Hit's for Pete's Sake	2001 FC/AFC Keystone's Part Of The Plan	1994 FC Hybrittin's Hot Pursuit	1987 FC/AFC Jessen's Lit'l Dab of Dude
2006 FC/AFC High Hopes Tar's Dot Com	2000 CH Hope's Dandi Don	1993 FC/AFC Echo Valley Painted Lady	1986 DC Bernie V CD
	1999 NGDC/DC/AFC Winchester of Hanging Jaze	1992 FC/AFC Jade's Dirty Dick	1985 FC/AFC Stedi's Bombin Banjo

<b>NATIONAL AMATEUR GUN DOG CHAMPIONS</b>	2007 NAGDC/FC/AFC Clyde's Double Trouble	2003 DC/AFC Calistar Del Prado
2010 FC/AFC Jazz's Sweetest Little Secret	2006 FC/AFC High Hope's Fly by Nite	2002 Little Guy Levi
2009 FC/AFC Peter Gunn	2005 FC Clyde's Double Trouble	
2008 DC/AFC Triumphant's To Hot To Handle, JH	2004 NAGDC/DC/AFC Calistar Del Prado	

<b>NATIONAL SPECIALTY BEST OF BREEDS</b>	1988 CH Jen-Mars Carosel Jolly Jester	1965 CH Sam's Son Buckshot CD
2010 GCH Willowick Talltean	1987 CH Prince Valiant's Spring A Rival CDX/TD	1964 CH Chief of Appanoose
2009 DC Country Road's Rough Rider	1986 CH Woodstock's Lady Valentine	1963 CH Juchoir's Tuffy
2008 DC/AFC Jayhawker Tequila With A Twist	1985 CH Le Duc Cimmaron Storm Cloud	1962 CH Juchoir's Tuffy
2007 CH Sanbar's Call When Readi	1984 CH Twin Oaks Vantage Point	1961 CH Bonnie Kay's Ricki's Image
2006 CH Magic Major Player JH	1983 CH Dee's Picante Pepper of JB	1960 CH Bonnie Kay's Ricki's Image
2005 CH Jordean Your Wildest Dreams	1982 CH Do-Well's JB Jason	1959 CH Bonnie Kay's Ricki's Image
2004 CH Jordean Your Wildest Dreams	1981 CH Do-Well's JB Jason	1958 DC Dingo's Little Mike
2003 CH Sanbar's Curtain Call	1980 CH Greenfield Le Duc De Cannelle	1957 CH Harvre des Bois Henri
2002 CH Jordean A Night To Remember	1979 FC Hi Ace	1956 CH Avono Corky
2001 CH Magic Sir-ly You Jest	1978 CH Jacque's Prince Valiant	1955 CH Tigre Par Le Tigre L'Argoat
2000 CH Magic Sir-ly You Jest	1977 CH Romar's Sweet Whiskey Man	1954 CH Do-Car's Flashy Showman
1999 CH Jordean Up All Night	1976 CH Jacque's Prince Valiant	1953 CH Avono Corky
1998 CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside	1975 CH Greenfield's Mister Mark	1952 CH Amos of Edough
1997 CH Jordean I Kid You Not	1974 DC Suzabob's Hedgerow Happy	1951 CH Bucaneer de Klemantor
1996 CH N-Vee's Touch of Romance	1973 CH Credence Skoshi	1950 CH Bucaneer de Klemantor
1995 CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside	1972 Mechant of Breton's Lightning	1949 Tudor de Roc Hellou
1994 CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside	1971 CH Sequani's Dana MacDuff	1948 CH Avono Happy
1993 CH Chesabrit's Code of The West	1970 DC Pacolet Cheyenne Sam	1947 Retta of Avono
1992 CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside	1969 DC Suzabob's Hedgerow Happy	1946 CH Avono Happy
1991 CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside	1968 CH Bonnie Kay's Duke of Sequani	1945 CH Patrice de Sharvogue
1990 CH Chesabrit's Code of The West	1967 Elcon's Shotgun Smoke	1944 CH Patrice de Sharvogue
1989 CH Hope's Gunsmoke Blue	1966 CH Sam's Son Buckshot CD	1943 Patrice de Sharvogue

<b>NATIONAL HIGH IN TRIAL WINNERS</b>	2000 Voyageur's Brtpatch Rifleman, CD, JH	1989 Little Egypt Catapult Cathy
2010 Jayhawker's Lucky Jack UD	1999 Dusty The Brittany, CD, AX, AXJ	1988 CH Prince Valiant's Spring A Rival, UDT
2009 CH Rao Nothin But Blue Skies	1998 Jozan's Mystic Mirage, CDX	1987 Lafayette Texas Trooper
2008 OTCH Lane's End Fortune, UDX, AX, AXJ	1997 CH Chilcote's Credit Earned, UD, TDX	1986 CH/OTCH/AFC Lafayette King Trooper, UDT
2007 Lane's End Fortune, UDX, AX, AXJ	1996 CH Barkalarm Bonfire D'Labrinth, CDX	1985 CH/OTCH/AFC Lafayette King Trooper, UDT
2006 CH/OTCH Chilcote's Credit Check, UDX, AX, AXJ, JH	1995 Chilcote's Credit Earned, TD	1984 CH/OTCH/AFC Lafayette King Trooper
2005 DC Lafayette Border Baron, UDX2, MH	1994 Lafayette Britannia Rose	1983 OTCH Lafayette King Trooper
2004 CH/OTCH Chilcote's Credit Check, UDX, AX, AXJ, JH	1993 Little Egypt Catapult Cathy, CDX, SH	1982 Dark Sky, CD
2003 CH Lafayette Border Baron, UD, JH	1992 Little Egypt Catapult Cathy, CDX, SH	1981 CH/OTCH Turner's Crossroad Samantha
2002 CH Chilcote's Credit Check, CD, JH, NA, NAJ	1991 K IX Rebel Riot, UD	
2001 Voyageur's Brtpatch Rifleman, CD, JH, NA	1990 CH Lafayette Texas Trooper, UDT	

<b>W.E. STEVENSON SR. MEMORIAL NATIONAL DUAL AWARD WINNERS</b>	1989 DC Royal Britt Starbuck of Auten	1969 FC Gringo de Brit
2010 DC/AFC TJ's Single Shot of Scipio	1988 DC/AFC Lobo's Cotton Candy	1966 DC Holley Haven Casey
2009 DC/AFC TJ's Single Shot of Scipio	1986 DC Renegade's Kansas Kid	1964 DC Tigar's Jocko
2008 CH Shadow Attack	1981 DC Tomar's Ban-Dee Sam	1963 Towsey's Bub
2007 DC/AFC Jayhawker Tequila With A Twist	1980 DC/AFC Cinnabar's Ami Roc de'Edwards	<b>NATIONAL DUAL AWARD WINNERS</b>
2006 DC/AFC Terra's Cabo Wabo	1979 DC Pepper's Prince	1961 DC Dingo's Little Mike
2005 CH Jayhawker Tequila With A Twist	1978 DC Perry's Rustic Prince	1960 DC Penny's Happy Pepi
1998 NGDC/DC/AFC Winchester of Hanging Jaze	1977 DC Rockbrooks Andy O'Dee	1959 DC Dingo's Little Mike
1997 FC/AFC Tequila's Joker	1976 DC Perry's Rustic Prince	1958 DC Dingo's Little Mike
1996 DC/AFC Masked Shoshoni War Chief	1975 NAFC/DC/AFC Hello Dolly Miss Kaer	1957 FC Towsey
1994 DC/AFC RC's Sundancer	1974 NFC/DC/AFC Ban-Dee	1956 DC Holley Haven Duchess
1993 DC/AFC Ojibwa's DLD Bandit	1972 FC Brandy's Bullet	1949 Allamuchy Valley Uno
1991 DC/AFC Bi-Mar Cinnabar Cindy	1971 DC Char-Lee O'Dee	1947 Allamuchy Valley Addie
	1970 DC Char-Lee O'Dee	1943 CH Aotrou MacEocohaidh

*Titles shown are those held at the time of the win.*





# American Brittany Club Futurities

## CONDITIONS AND RULES



Rugged. Reliable. Proven.  
The Leader in Electronic Dog Training Equipment for over 40 years.

- American Brittany Futurities shall be open to every purebred Brittany bitch and her progeny whelped during the calendar year of January 1 - December 31 and whose litters have been enrolled with The American Brittany Club.
- Bitch must be owned or leased by an American Brittany club member.
- All dams nominated and all sires bred to must be registered or eligible for registration.
- Nominations of dams must be made within 30 days after the bitches have whelped.** A sum of \$30.00 must be paid at this time. This payment will entitle each puppy of this particular litter to be entered in the ABC Futurities (Field and/or Bench) after the dog has been properly registered in a recognized stud book.

- Late litter nominations will be accepted with the following current fee schedule:** Late fees are: \$30.00 for 31-60 days, \$60.00 for 61-90 days, and \$100.00 for any nomination received more than 90 days after whelping. No nominations will be accepted past 180 days of whelping. Additional late fees may be imposed from time to time by the ABC Board of Directors. The postmark will determine the fee for late nominations.
- Dogs will be eligible to run in the designated futurity to be held in the Spring of the second year following the year of whelping.
- A final nomination fee will be due by October 1st of the year following whelping. Entry fees will be paid by the owner of the puppy for each Sectional Futurity field or bench event the dog enters.

### THE AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB 65th ANNUAL FIELD & 50th ANNUAL SHOW FUTURITY

#### Trial and Show to be run Spring of 2013

For all purebred Brittany bitches whelping a litter on January 1 thru December 31st, 2011, who are owned or leased by a member of The American Brittany Club.  
Nomination must be made within 30 days of whelping or subject to a late penalty fees • **NOMINATING FEE: \$30.00**  
**PURSE: 2/3 to Owner of Winner, 1/3 to Breeder of Winner**

NAME OF BITCH <i>(must be owned by ABC member)</i>	
BITCH'S AKC and/or FDSB No.	Her Sire Her Dam
DOG BRED TO <i>(not necessarily owned by club member)</i>	
His Registration No.	His Sire His Dam

Whelping Date \_\_\_\_\_ Number of living males: \_\_\_\_\_ Number of living females: \_\_\_\_\_

Phone and/or FAX #: \_\_\_\_\_

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

**Place mailing label here for address and proof of Membership.**

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Club Affiliation: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

**Make all checks payable to: AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB. Checks MUST be for FUTURITY FEE ONLY. DO NOT** include payment for other items. Send Futurity Nominations to: *Judy Robin, American Brittany Club, 6800 Park Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48103-9511 • Phone 734-426-2508 • e-mail: robintj2@gmail.com.*



**THE AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB, INC.** is a member club of the American Kennel Club and is the recognized breed sponsor by the American Field.

The Club is composed of many Regional Clubs located from coast to coast. Most hold a licensed AKC field trial for championship points in the spring and fall seasons. Many hold a specialty (conformation) show and hunting tests. The Regional Clubs hold meetings to discuss mutual problems, fun trials, training sessions and other events of interest to their members.

**BECOMING A MEMBER:** Full membership in one of the Regional Clubs carries an automatic membership in the American Brittany Club. Full Membership cost is \$30.00 per year and \$3.00 per year for each Associate Member. Regional Clubs may charge higher dues. You may apply to join the Regional Club located nearest to you, or if there is none in your area, you may become a Member-at-Large of the American Brittany Club. Joining a Regional Club will afford you with the most opportunities for interaction with other Brittany owners.

**GIVE A GIFT MEMBERSHIP:** We are asking members to give a gift membership to a puppy purchaser, a friend or acquaintance who has a Brittany. All of us encounter people who may just need a little encouragement to become members.

**APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB, INC. – Please send this application with payment to: *The American Brittany Club, P.O. Box 1945, Pelham, AL 35124-5945.*** A Full Membership will entitle you to the monthly magazine, *The American Brittany*.

This application is for: *(please check one)*     Gift Membership     New Applicant     Membership Renewal     Associate Membership

**Please choose from one of the following:**

This is a Gift Membership for: **(Please type or print)**

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Phone Number \_\_\_\_\_ Email Address \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

- This application is to apply for active membership in the \_\_\_\_\_ Regional Brittany Club, entitling me to receive all communications, hold office and vote in the Regional Club as well as the American Brittany Club. (See Club Secretaries/Directors listings in the magazine or on our website at <http://clubs.akc.org/brit/>)
- This application is to belong to a Regional Club as well as the American Brittany Club, but I do not know the nearest club, please assign a club based on the address below.
- This application is to be a Member-at-Large of the American Brittany Club.

**Please type, print or put your mailing label below:**

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Phone Number \_\_\_\_\_ Email Address \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**Interests, please check all that apply:**     Field Trials     Conformation     Hunt Tests     Hunting     Obedience     Agility     Other \_\_\_\_\_

**Specify Payment Amount:**

- 1 Year/\$30     2 Year/\$60     3 Year/\$90     Other \_\_\_\_\_

**Specify Payment Type:**

- Check Enclosed     Credit Card\*

*To pay by credit card, you may fax to 1-501-665-6786*

*Website: Credit Card Renewals:*

[http://clubs.akc.org/brit/ABCMembership\\_Individual.htm](http://clubs.akc.org/brit/ABCMembership_Individual.htm)

**\*Required for Credit Card Payments:**

- Visa     MasterCard    Credit Card Expiration Date \_\_\_\_\_

Card Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Name as printed on card: \_\_\_\_\_

## G3<sup>®</sup> EXP<sup>®</sup> FIELD & PRO SERIES

Hank Hartnek –2009 President  
of The American Brittany Club



PRO 200 G3<sup>®</sup> EXP<sup>®</sup>

The New Tri-Tronics G3 EXP Field and Pro Series Product Lines are the latest evolution in e-collar technology. Featured is a new modernized transmitter design for increased performance and user compatibility.

Tri-Tronics has maintained all of the other proven features of the Field and Pro Series including excellent range, multi-dog compatibility, a variety of stim levels and modes, proprietary Quick Charge™ system for Transmitter & Receiver, no special jacks or plugs needed for charging, long lasting batteries, battery life indicators, easy access to all operating buttons, the 30 day money back guarantee, and a 2-year comprehensive warranty.

Of course, these new products retain the legendary Tri-Tronics ruggedness and reliability.

**Rugged. Reliable. Proven.**<sup>®</sup>

[www.tritronics.com](http://www.tritronics.com)

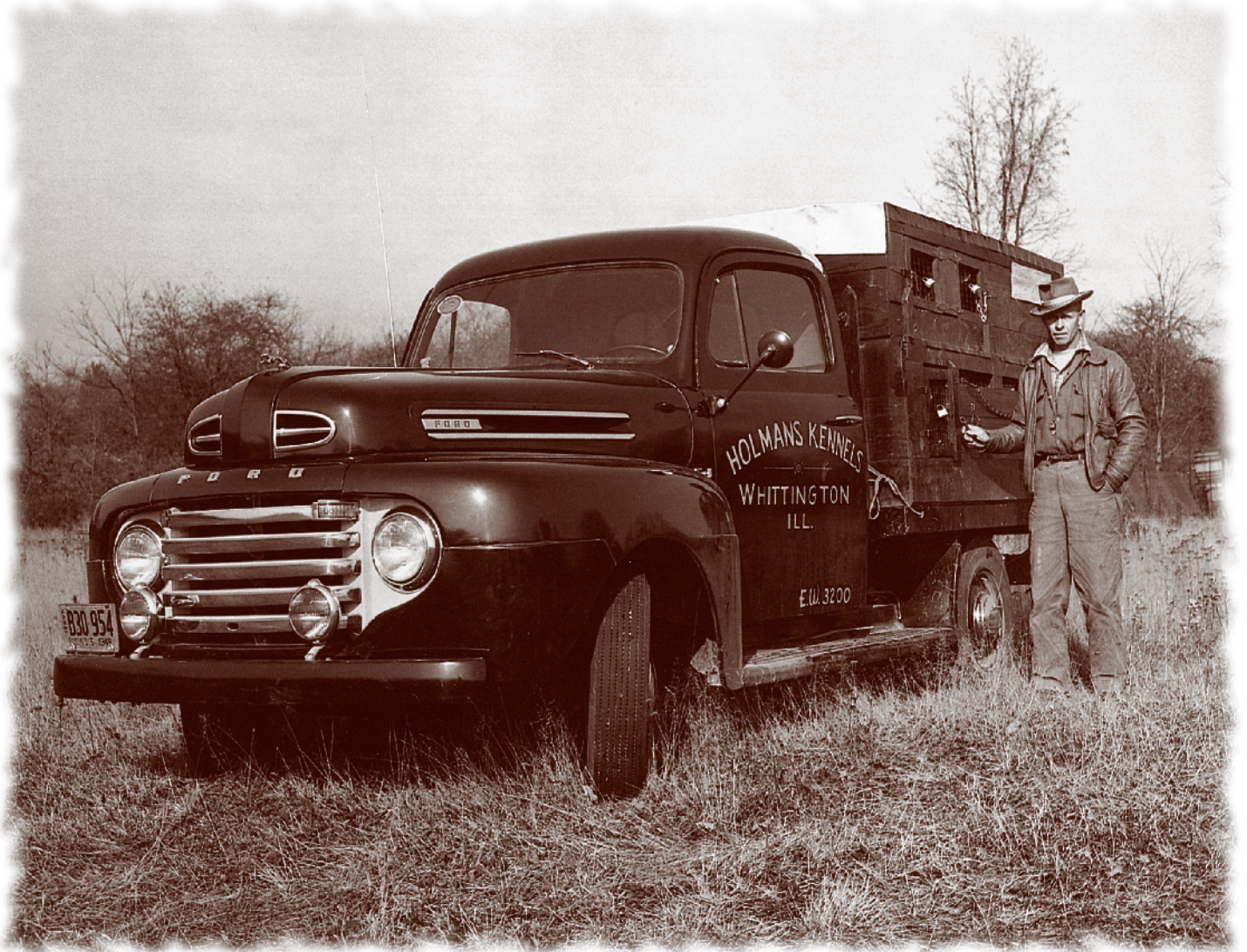
 **TRI-TRONICS.**

The Leader in Electronic Dog Training Equipment for Over 40 years.





# Happy Holidays



## Chad Holman

14043 Ewing Rd.  
Whittington, Illinois 62897  
Phone: 617-629-2175

